#### BUKTI KORESPONDENSI ARTIKEL JURNAL INTERNASIONAL BEREPUTASI

Judul artikel : The impact of bioinsecticide overdoses of *Beauveria bassiana* on species diversity and abundance of not targeted arthropods in South Sumatra (Indonesia) freshwater swamp paddy Jurnal : Biodiversitas

Penulis: Khoirul Ikhsanudin Hanif, Siti Herlinda, Chandra Irsan, Yulia Pujiastuti, Ghanni Prabawati, Hasbi, Tili Karenina

#### Bukti korespondensi

No.	Perihal	Tanggal
1.	Bukti Konfirmasi submit paper dan full paper yang disubmit	20 Januari 2020
2.	Bukti konfirmasi review pertama dan hasil revisi pertama	17 Februari
		2020
3.	Bukti konfirmasi review kedua dan hasil revisi kedua	21 April 2020
4.	Bukti konfirmasi paper accepted, uncorrected Proof dan hasil	23 April 2020
	koreksi penulis	
5	Bukti tagihan untuk penerbitan artikel	23 April 2020

#### 1. Bukti Konfirmasi submit paper dan full paper yang disubmit

•	(2) WhatsApp	× 🧕 TPAK Universitas Srivijaya v.2.1 × M [biodiv] Submission Acknowled: × +	✓ - □ ×
$\leftarrow \rightarrow$	C O A	🕫 https://mail.google.com/mail/u/0/#search/Biodiversitas/FMfcgxwGCtGfdGBfNgcScGLCTPVftgCW 90% 🏠	· ⊗ ⊻ £ ≡
≡	M Gmail	Q Biodiversitas X == + + + + + + + + + + + + + + + + +	1 🧐 🔅 III 💁 Congréssion 🍕
Mail	🖉 Tulis		315 dari banyak < 🔉
	Kotak Masuk 1.639	[biodiv] Submission Acknowledgement Kotak Masuk x	8 C
Chat	☆ Berbintang	Ahmad Dwi Setyawan <smujo.id@gmail.com> Sen, kepada saya •</smujo.id@gmail.com>	.20 Jan 2020, 20.26 🛧 🕤 🚦
Spaces	<ul> <li>Terkirim</li> </ul>	🕅 Inggris 🔹 🗲 Indonesia 👻 Terjemahkan pesan	Nonaktifkan untuk: Inggris 🗙
O	Draf	Siti Herlinda:	
Meet	✓ Selengkapnya	Thank you for submitting the manuscript, "Impact of bioinsecticide overdoses of Beauveria bassiana on species diversity a arthropods in South Sumatra freshwater swamp paddy " to Biodiversitas Journal of Biological Diversity. With the online jou	
	Label +	using, you will be able to track its progress through the editorial process by logging in to the journal web site:	
	[Gmail]Tong Sampah	Submission URL: https://smujo.id/biodiv/authorDashboard/submission/5277 Username: 1siti-herlinda1	
	Notes	If you have any questions, please contact me. Thank you for considering this journal as a venue for your work.	
		Ahmad Dwi Setyawan	
		Biodiversitas Journal of Biological Diversity	
		Thank you for your response. Noted with thanks. Thanks a lot.	~

**COVERING LETTER** 

#### Dear Editor-in-Chief,

I herewith enclosed a research article,

#### Title:

Impact of bioinsecticide overdoses of Beauveria bassiana on species diversity and abundance of not targeted	
arthropods in South Sumatra freshwater swamp paddy	

#### Author(s) name:

Khoirul Ikhsanudin Hanif <sup>1</sup> , Siti Herlinda <sup>1,2,3,5</sup>	, Chandra Irsan <sup>1,2,3,5</sup> , Yulia Pujiastut	i <sup>1,2,3,5</sup> , Ghanni Prabawati <sup>1</sup> , Hasbi <sup>3,4,5</sup> , Tili
	Karenina <sup>5</sup>	

#### Address

(Fill in your institution's name and address, your personal cellular phone and email)
<sup>1</sup>Magister Program of Crop Sciences, Faculty of Agriculture, Universitas Sriwijaya, Palembang, South Sumatera, Indonesia 30139
<sup>2</sup>Department of Plant Pests and Diseases, Faculty of Agriculture, Universitas Sriwijaya, Indralaya 30662, South Sumatra, Indonesia 30662, Tel.: +62-711-580663, Fax.: +62-711-580276, \*email: sitiherlinda@unsri.ac.id,
<sup>3</sup>Research Center for Sub-optimal Lands (PUR-PLSO), Universitas Sriwijaya, Palembang, South Sumatera, Indonesia 30139

<sup>4</sup>Department of Agricultural Engineering Program, Faculty of Agriculture, Universitas Sriwijaya, Indralaya 30662, South Sumatra, Indonesia 30662

<sup>5</sup>Postgraduate Program of Agriculture Sciences, Faculty of Agriculture, Universitas Sriwijaya, Palembang, South Sumatera, Indonesia 30139

Tel.: +62711580663. Fax.: +62711580276

\*Corresponding author E-mail: sitiherlinda@unsri.ac.id

#### For possibility publication on the journal:

(fill in Biodiversitas or Nusantara Bioscience or mention the others)

Biodiversitas

#### Novelty:

(state your claimed novelty of the findings versus current knowledge)

This study highlights several findings, such as species of arthropods found in freshwater swamp paddy in South Sumatra, Indonesia; species diversity; and abundance of arthropods ihabiting canopy of paddy treated with overdoses bioinsectides of *Beauveria bassiana* are higher than those on the rice treated with commercial insecticide (abamectin). We also found that the overdoses bioinsecticide of *B. bassiana* did not decrease the abundance of non-target species (natural enemy of insect pests), but could decrease the herbivore insect (insect pests) population and the correct dosage for suppressing the insect pest abundance by not decreasing the abundance and diversity of non-target species is 2 L.ha<sup>-1</sup>.

#### Statements:

This manuscript has not been published and is not under consideration for publication to any other journal or any other type of publication (including web hosting) either by me or any of my co-authors. Author(s) has been read and agree to the Ethical Guidelines.

#### List of five potential reviewers

(Fill in names of five potential reviewers **that agree to review your manuscpt** and their **email** addresses. He/she should have Scopus ID and come from different institution with the authors; and from at least three different countries)

Zi-Hong Chen Institute of Insect Resources, College of Plant Science and Technology, Huazhong Agricultural University, Wuhan 430070, China email: <u>yangfenglian@mail.hzau.edu.cn</u>

Maoye Li School of Plant Protection, Anhui Agricultural University, Hefei 230036, Anhui Province, China email: <u>sj412bq@163.com</u>

K. N. P. Chandra Teja Department of Microbiology, Agri Biotech Foundation, Hyderabad, India email: <u>kteja26@gmail.com</u>

Fedai Erler

Akdeniz University, Faculty of Agriculture, Department of Plant Protection 07070 Antalya, Turkey email: <u>erler@akdeniz.edu.tr</u>

#### Hadiwiyono

Faculty of Agriculture, Agrotechnology Program, Faculty of Agriculture, Universitas Sebelas Maret, Indonesia

#### Place and date:

Palembang, 20 January 2020

Sincerely yours, (fill in your name, no need scanned autograph)

#### Siti Herlinda

## 2 3 4 56 7 8 9 10 12

27

1

### Impact of bioinsecticide overdoses of Beauveria bassiana on species diversity and abundance of not targeted arthropods in South Sumatra freshwater swamp paddy

## KHOIRUL IKHSANUDIN HANIF<sup>1</sup>, SITI HERLINDA<sup>1,2,3,5</sup>, CHANDRA IRSAN<sup>1,2,3,5</sup>, YULIA PUJIASTUTI<sup>1,2,3,5</sup>, GHANNI PRABAWATI<sup>1</sup>, HASBI<sup>3,4,5</sup>, TILI KARENINA<sup>5</sup> <sup>1</sup>Magister Program of Crop Sciences, Faculty of Agriculture, Universitas Sriwijaya, Palembang, South Sumatera, Indonesia 30139

<sup>2</sup>Department of Plant Pests and Diseases, Faculty of Agriculture, Universitas Sriwijaya, Indralaya 30662, South Sumatra, Indonesia 30662, Tel. +62-711-580663, Fax. +62-711-580276, <sup>\*</sup>email: <u>sitiherlinda@unsri.ac.id</u>,

<sup>3</sup>Research Center for Sub-optimal Lands (PUR-PLSO), Universitas Sriwijaya, Palembang, South Sumatera, Indonesia 30139 <sup>4</sup>Department of Agricultural Engineering Program, Faculty of Agriculture, Universitas Sriwijaya, Indralaya 30662, South Sumatra, Indonesia 30662 <sup>5</sup>Postgraduate Program of Agriculture Sciences, Faculty of Agriculture, Universitas Sriwijaya, Palembang, South Sumatera, Indonesia 30139

Manuscript received: 20 January 2020. Revision accepted: ...... 2020

13 Abstract. Bioinsecticides have been shown to reduce insect pest populations, but it is necessary to monitor the impact of bioinsecticide 14 overdoses on non-target arthropods because they are abundant in rice fields. This study aimed to analyze the impact of bioinsecticide 15 overdoses of B. bassiana on species diversity and abundance of non-target arthropods. Bioinsecticides derived from Beauveria bassiana 16 were sprayed on the paddy every two weeks until the harvest, at a dose of 1, 2, 3, 4 L.ha<sup>-1</sup>, control (without insecticide), and abamectin 17 as prescribed. The abundance of spiders and predatory arthropods did not decrease when bioinsecticides were applied but the abundance 18 of spiders, especially Lycosidae and Salticidae dropped significantly when abamectin was applied. The abundance of the parasitoid 19 decreased significantly when abamectin was applied but the abundance of parasitoids applied by bioinsecticide was not significantly 20 different from those of control. The abundance of insect pests started to decrease when bioinsecticide was applied to 2, 3 or 4 L.ha<sup>-1</sup>. The 21 diversity species of non-target arthropods (spiders, predatory arthropods, and parasitoids) tended to decrease when it was applied 22 bioinsecticides 3 and L.ha<sup>-1</sup> or abamectin, but their abundance remained high and no species dominance was found. For this reason, the 23 correct dosage for suppressing insect pests abundance by not decreasing the abundance and diversity of non-target species is 2 L.ha<sup>-1</sup> 24 and applied when herbivore abundance is high.

25 Key words: abamectin, parasitoids, insect pests, predatory arthropods, spiders

26 Running title: Beauveria impact on not targeted arthropods

#### **INTRODUCTION**

28 Freshwater swamps are wetland ecosystems that are flooded with river water or rain throughout the year. The duration 29 of puddle in freshwater swamps depends on the typology of the land, namely deep, rather deep, and shallow. The swamp 30 typology is generally inundated for most of the year (October to July), rather deep swamps are inundated from November 31 to June, and shallow swamps are inundated from November to April. When lands are inundated, smallholders generally 32 underutilize their lands. Herlinda et al. (2018) state that the smallholders start to grow paddy in April or no later than July. 33 They generally grew once a year (Herlinda et al. 2018; Lakitan et al. 2019). Therefore, the land productivity and cropping 34 intensity were low (Lakitan et al. 2019).

35 Increasing land productivity needs to be conducted carefully and sustainably because freshwater swamps are fragile ecosystems (Lakitan et al. 2019; Siaga et al. 2019). The efforts of increasing land productivity were started by business 36 37 farmers by regulating water management and damming/canalization of land covering an area of between 250 and 500 ha 38 so that they can increase the intensity of rice planting from once a year to two or three times a year. However, according to 39 Herlinda et al. (2019a) the increase of planting intensity caused business farmers to start applying intensive and scheduled synthetic insecticides. In order to maintain a sustainable agriculture, it is necessary to introduce business farmers and 40 41 smallholders the bioinsecticide which is relatively environmentally friendly and safe for rice products.

42 Bioinsecticides made from entomopathogenic fungi, such as Beauveria bassiana, have been proven to be effective in 43 controlling various species of insect pests. B. bassiana can kill paddy insects such as brown plant hoppers (BPH) (Li et al. 2014; Sumikarsih et al. 2019), Spodoptera litura (Ayudya et al. 2019). The research results in the laboratory proved that 44 45 B. bassiana did not harm the natural enemies of BPH (non-target arthropods) (Firouzbakht et al. 2015; Gholamzadeh-Chitgar et al. 2017). However, caution is needed in applying the bioinsecticide because the non-target arthropod species is 46 47 very abundant, rich, and diverse in the paddy ecosystem of freshwater swamps in South Sumatra, such as spiders (Herlinda 48 et al. 2018), predatory insects, parasitoids, and neutral insects (Herlinda et al. 2019b; Karenina et al. 2019) if an overdose can affect the abundance and diversity of non-target arthropods. This study aimed to analyze the impact of bioinsecticide
 overdoses of *B. bassiana* on species diversity and abundance of non-target arthropods.

51

#### MATERIALS AND METHODS

52 This research has been carried out in the village of Pelabuhan Dalam, Pemulutan Subdistrict, Ogan Ilir District, South 53 Sumatra, which is a center of freshwater swampy rice. The research site is surrounded by a paddy monoculture of  $\pm$  800 54 ha, which is generally planted from April or May to September or November each year. The field experiment was carried 55 out from April to September 2018, and then the arthropods samples were taken and identified in the laboratory from 56 October 2018 to March 2019. Paddy cultivation methods followed the pattern carried out by the smallholders but this 57 study used certified Mekongga varieties with purple label and planting system of "Jajar legowo" 2:1 with a spacing of 50x25x12.5 cm<sup>3</sup>. The area of each treatment plot was 38x20 m<sup>2</sup> which was repeated 3 times (total 2280 m<sup>2</sup>) where the 58 59 distance between plots was 10 m.

#### 60 Preparation of land and paddy seedlings

Preparation of land and rice planting began with tillage, seeding, planting and maintaining of paddy. Land management was conducted using mini plows and mashed using hoes. After the soil was processed, manure with a dose of 1 ton.ha<sup>-1</sup> was mixed into the treated soil. The paddy seeds were first soaked with water for 24 h, and then the seeds were planted using a "*samir*" system. The varieties used were certified with purple labels and a dose of 50 kg.ha<sup>-1</sup>. After the seedlings were 5 days old, the seeds were moved into shallow rice fields and waited until they reached 14 days old. Then, the 14day-old seedlings were transplanted in the fields.

#### 67 Paddy planting and maintenance

The paddy planted with a 2:1 "jajar legowo" system with the plant spacing of 50x25x12.5 cm<sup>3</sup>. The number of seedlings planted is 2-3 stems per hole. The maintenance was carried out by mechanical weeding using sickles. The water management used pumping. The fertilization used liquid compost extract at a dose of 1 L.ha<sup>-1</sup> per two weeks from the age of 2 weeks to cooked milk. The making of liquid compost extraction was carried out by means of 2 L of microbial culture of remodel mixed with 200 L of water, 10 kg of manure, 2 kg of NPK fertilizer, and 2 kg of phosphate fertilizer and fermented for 1-2 weeks.

#### 74 The producing of bioinsecticides and their applications

Bioinsecticides applied in this study were made from conidia *B. bassiana* with a carrier material of compost shrimp shell and the making of the compost extract used the method of Suwandi et al. (2012). As a bioinsecticide stabilizer, 30% sucrose (w/v) volume of bioinsecticide and 1% (v/v) vegetable oil were added. Conidia *B. bassiana* was propagated in SDA media using the method of Safitri et al. (2018). After that, it was cultured in liquid media (SDB) incubated and shaken on a shaker for 7 days. This liquid culture was added to liquid compost extract as a carrier and stabilizer of sucrose and vegetable oil. This bioinsecticide was first stored for 1 month before being applied in paddy and the bioinsecticide conidia density was at least  $1 \times 10^9$  conidia.mL<sup>-1</sup>.

Bioinsecticide was applied in the afternoon around 5 p.m. to prevent the death of conidia due to the ultraviolet light during the day. The doses used were 1, 2, 3, 4 L.ha<sup>-1</sup>, control (without treatment), a commercial insecticide (abamectin).
The spraying began when the paddy reached 14, 28, 42, 56, 70, 84 days old after the transplanting (DAT).

#### 85 Sampling arthropods in paddy

The sampling of arthropods in paddy was carried out using insect nets (sweep nets or nets) using the method of Weilhoefer et al. (2017). The arthropods sampling was conducted 1x24 h after spraying the bioinsecticide in the morning around 6.00-7.00 am. The sampling was carried out in the morning when the arthropods were not very active so that the data obtained were more valid. The arthropods were taken as many as 5 nets whose scattered positions were taken in the plot and repeated three times. The study design used a randomized group design. The arthropod sampling was carried out when the paddy reached 15, 29, 43, 57, 71, 85 DAT. The arthropods samples were then taken to the laboratory for sorting, cleaning, and then put in vial bottles containing 70% alcohol. The arthropods were identified by referring to the source textbooks of Kalshoven (1981), McAlpine et al. (1987), and Barrion and Litsinger (1995)

#### 86 Data analysis

The data on the number of individuals of each arthropod species from each treatment were used to analyze species abundance and diversity. The abundance of arthropods during one paddy planting season was compared between the treatments using ANOVA assisted by the Software Program of SAS University Edition 2.7 9.4 M5. The species diversity was analyzed using the Shannon-Wiener (H') index, dominance (D), and Evennes (E) using the Magurran handbook (Magurran 1988). The grouping data were based on guilds, namely predators (spiders and predatory insects), parasitoids,

herbivores, and neutral insects displayed in graphical forms. The non-target guilds were focused on predators (spiders and predatory insects) and parasitoids.

87

#### **RESULTS AND DISCUSSION**

#### 88 The arthropods species in paddy applied with bioinsecticide

89 Predatory species found in this study were grouped into spiders and predatory insects. During one paddy planting 90 season, all spider species were found as many as 31 species (Table 1). The dominant spider species found include Pardosa 91 birmanica, Pardosa patapatensis, Pardosa pseudoannulata, Pardosa pullata, Pardosa sumatrana. The number of species found in each bioinsecticide dose showed a tendency, the higher the dose the more the number of found species decreased. 92 The number of spider species dropped dramatically in plots at 4 L.ha<sup>-1</sup> and abamectin. In addition to spiders, other 93 94 predators were predatory insects found during one paddy planting season as many as 20 species (Table 2). The dominant 95 predatory insects which were found were Micrapis inops, Verania lineata, Ophionea nigrofasciata, and Paederus fuscipes. 96 The number of species found decreases with increasing doses of bioinsecticide and the application of abamectin. The 97 number of spider species dropped dramatically in plots at 3 and 4 L.ha<sup>-1</sup> and abamectin.

All parasitoids species found were 12 species (Table 3). The dominant parasitoids species were found, among others
 *Gonatocerus ashmeadi*, *Netomocera minuta*, *Snellenius manilae*, *Xanthopimpla punctata*. The number of species found
 showed a decrease in bioinsecticide plots at a dose of 4 L.ha<sup>-1</sup> and abamectin. The lowest number of parasitoid species was
 found in the abamectin plot, which was only 3 species (*Helorus anomalipes, Pteromalus* sp., and *Stictopisthus* sp.).

All found species of herbivores were 22 species (Table 4). The dominant herbivores species were found, among others *Leptocorisa acuta, Nephotetix virences, Spodoptera litura, Nilaparvata lugens, Pelopidas mathias.* The number of herbivores species found in plots applied with bioinsecticide doses of 3 and 4 L.ha<sup>-1</sup> and abamectin was lower than those applied with bioinsecticide doses of 1 and 2 L.ha<sup>-1</sup>, and control (without insecticide ). All found species of neutral insects were 5 species (Table 5). The found species of neutral insects were *Chironomus plumosus, Tipula maxima.* The number of species found in each treatment showed an almost equal number of 4-5 species. Figure 1 showed some arthropods found in this study.

#### 109 Abundance of arthropods in paddy applied with bioinsecticide

The total data of the abundance of predators consisting of spiders and predatory insects showed that the spider abundance significantly decrease in total abundance of all species on plots applied with abamectin; yet, on plots applied with bioinsecticide doses of 1-4 L.ha<sup>-1</sup> and control without insecticide there was no significant decrease in total spider abundance (Table 1). A decrease in total abundance in one family was due to the application of abamectin found in Lycosidae and Salticidae. The abundance of predatory insects did not decrease in the plots applied with bioinsecticide, abamectin, and control (Table 2).

116 The parasitoid abundance of Hymenoptera order decreased significantly when abamectin was applied but the parasitoid 117 abundance applied with bioinsecticide was not significantly different from that of the control (Table 3). The lowest 118 abundance of parasitoids was found in the plot which was applied with abamectin, only one was found during one paddy 119 planting season.

The abundance of herbivores in plots applied with bioinsecticide and abamectin decreased significantly when compared to those of the controls (Table 4). From the bioinsecticide field, there were found *Pelopidas mathias* larvae parasitized by *B. bassiana* (Figure 2). The families significantly decreased of abundance were Noctuidae (*Spodoptera litura*) and Acrididae. The abundance of Spodoptera litura decreased when the bioinsecticide dose was applied 2 L.ha<sup>-1</sup> and it was not significantly different from the dose of 3 and L.ha<sup>-1</sup>. Therefore, the dosage of bioinsecticide 2 L.ha<sup>-1</sup> was able to reduce the abundance of *S. litura*.

126 The neutral insects which were insects that did not act as herbivores or natural enemies of herbivores did not 127 experience a decrease in total abundance in the bioinsecticide, abamectin, and control plots, but the Diptera order 128 decreased its abundance in the plots applied with bioinsecticide and abamectin (Table 5). There were 5 species of neutral 129 insects found in this study generally acting as pollinators, organic matter-decomposer, and an alternative prey for spiders.

130 Based on the comparison of abundance among the guilds (predators, parasitoids, herbivores, and neutral insects) the 131 abundance of all guilds in plots applied with abamectin tended to be lower compared to control plots and bioinsecticides 132 (Figure 3). The abundance of neutral insects and parasitoids from the beginning of planting to before harvest is always 133 lower than other guilds. The most ideal abundance of predators was shown to be much higher than the that of herbivores 134 (predator's main prey) on control plots and plots applied with doses of 1 and 2 bioinsecticides, whereas in plots doses of 3 and 4 L.ha<sup>-1</sup> and abamectin abundance of predators drastically decreased in herbivores abundance as well. Thus, the 135 bioinsecticide in doses of 3 and 4 L.ha<sup>-1</sup> and abamectin in addition to reducing the abundance of herbivores reduced the 136 137 abundance of arthropods that were not targeted (predator). 138

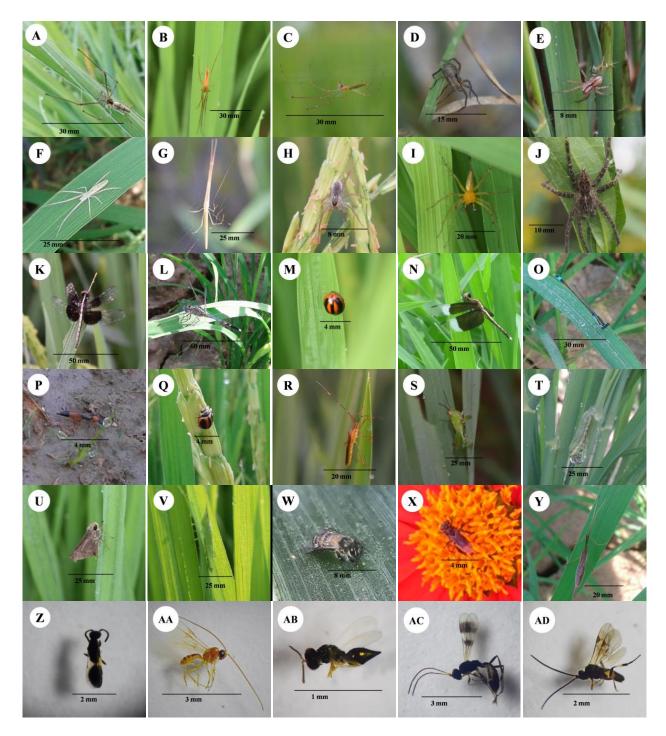
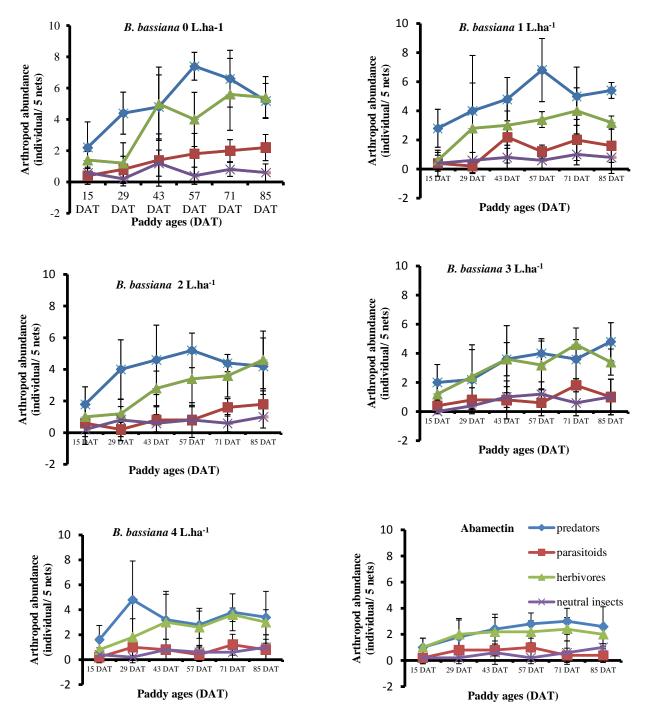


Figure 1. Arthropods found on paddy field of this research: *Tetragnatha virescens* (A), *Tetragnatha vermivormis* (B), *Tetragnatha ilavaca (C), Pardosa pseudoannulata* (D), *Pardosa sumatrana* (E), *Tetragnatha maxillosa* (F), *Tetragnatha javana* (G), *Pardosa birmanica* (H), *Oxyopes javanus* (I), *Pardosa pulata* (J), *Libellula sp. (K), Orthetrum sabina* (L), *Micraspis inops* (M), *Libellula luctuosa* (N), *Ischnura senegalensis (O), Paederus fuscipes* (P), *Verania lineata* (Q), *Leptocorisa acuta* (R), *Valanga nigricornis* (S), *Spodoptera litura* (T), *Pelopidas mathias* (U), *Acrida turrita* (V), Apidae (W), *Trigona sp.* (X), *Tipula maxima* (Y), *Hemiptarsenus anementus* (Z), *Xanthopimpla punctata* (AA), *Pteromalus sp.* (AB), *Stictopisthus sp* (AC), *Snellenius manila* (AD).



Figure 2. An insect pest, Pelopidas mathias infected by B. bassiana on paddy field





			ts)	ANOVA	Р	Tukey's				
No.	Family/species	Beauveria bassiana (L.ha <sup>-1</sup> )				Abamectin	F-value	value	HSD	
		0	1	2	3	4				test
	Araneidae	$0.00^{a}$	$0.50^{b}$	$0.00^{a}$	$0.00^{a}$	$0.00^{a}$	$0.00^{a}$	5.00	0.00	0.17
1	Araneus inustus	0.00	0.33	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	2.50	0.06	-
2	Araneus sp. A	0.00	0.17	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1.00	0.43	-
	Linyphiidae	0.17	0.17	0.17	0.17	0.33	0.00	0.41	0.83	
3	Atypena adelinae	0.00	0.17	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1.00	0.43	-
1	Atypena formosana	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.33	0.00	2.50	0.06	-
5	Bathyphantes tagalogensis	0.17	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1.00	0.43	-
5	Erigone bifurca	0.00	0.00	0.17	0.00	0.00	0.00	1.00	0.43	-
7	Wendilgarda liliwensis	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.17	0.00	0.00	1.00	0.43	-
	Lycosidae	2.83 <sup>b</sup>	2.33 <sup>ab</sup>	$1.50^{ab}$	$2.50^{b}$	$2.50^{b}$	0.83 <sup>a</sup>	3.73	0.01	0.53
8	Pardosa apostoli	0.00	0.17	0.00	0.17	0.00	0.17	0.65	0.66	
)	Pardosa birmanica	0.67	0.50	0.33	0.67	0.83	0.00	1.42	0.25	-
10	Pardosa patapatensis	0.50	0.33	0.50	0.33	0.00	0.00	1.38	0.26	-
11	Pardosa pseudoannulata	1.00	0.83	0.50	0.33	1.00	0.50	1.11	0.37	-
12	Pardosa pullata	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.17	0.00	1.00	0.43	-
13	Pardosa sumatrana	0.67	0.50	0.17	1.00	0.50	0.17	1.14	0.36	-
	Oxyopidae	2.00	0.83	1.67	2.33	0.83	0.67	2.80	0.04	-
14	Oxyopes javanus	0.50	0.17	0.83	0.67	0.67	0.33	1.41	0.26	-
15	Oxyopes liniatipes	0.17	0.00	0.17	0.50	0.00	0.17	1.50	0.22	-
16	Oxyopes matiensis	0.17	0.17	0.17	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.55	0.73	-
17	Oxyopes pingasus	1.17	0.50	0.50	1.17	0.17	0.17	3.42	0.02	-
	Salticidae	0.83 <sup>ab</sup>	0.83 <sup>b</sup>	$1.00^{ab}$	$0.17^{a}$	$0.67^{ab}$	0.33 <sup>a</sup>	3.81	0.01	0.41
18	Camaricus formosus	0.17	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1.00	0.43	-
19	Harmochirus braciatus	0.00	0.17	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1.00	0.43	-
20	Rhene hinlalakea	0.67	0.50	0.50	0.17	0.33	0.17	0.59	0.70	-
21	Rhene Sp. A	0.00	0.17	0.50	0.00	0.33	0.17	1.41	0.25	-
	Tetragnathidae	5.83	5.50	5.33	4.33	5.17	3.00	3.07	0.03	-
22	Tetragnatha desaguni	0.00	0.33	0.33	0.00	0.50	0.00	2.19	0.09	-
23	Tetragnatha ilavaca	0.00	0.33	0.50	0.67	0.00	0.00	3.29	0.02	-
24	Tetragnatha javana	2.67	2.33	1.83	2.00	1.50	1.50	1.52	0.02	-
25	Tetragnatha maxillosa	0.67	0.67	0.50	0.33	0.33	0.00	1.06	0.40	-
26	Tetragnatha okumae	1.33	0.83	0.33	0.50	0.33	0.83	1.42	0.40	_
27	Tetragnatha vermivormis	0.67	0.85	1.17	0.33	1.00	0.33	1.42	0.45	_
28	Tetragnatha virescens	0.50	0.50	0.67	0.55	1.00	0.33	0.73	0.55	-
20	Theridiidae	0.30	0.30	0.87	0.30	0.00	0.33	0.75	0.58	
20	Coleosoma octomaculatum									-
29		0.00	0.17	0.17	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.76	0.58	-
20	Thomisidae Thomisidae an A	0.17	0.67	0.83	0.67	0.33	0.33	1.02	0.43	-
30	Thomisidae sp. A	0.00	0.33	0.17	0.33	0.00	0.00	1.27	0.30	-
31	Thomisus sp.	0.17	0.33	0.67	0.33	0.33	0.33	0.52	0.76	-
	Total of abundance (N)	11.83 <sup>b</sup>	11.00 <sup>b</sup>	10.67 <sup>b</sup>	10.17 <sup>b</sup>	9.83 <sup>b</sup>	5.17 <sup>a</sup>	11.68	0.00	0.45
	<b>Total of species (S)</b> <sup>4</sup> = significantly different; values	17	24	21	18	16	13			

Table 1. Spider abundance inhabiting paddy applied with bioinsecticides of Beauveria bassiana and abamectin

	Ordo/family/species		Mean	of abunda	nce (indiv	iduals/5 no	ets)	ANOVA	Р	Tukey's
No.			Beauver	ria bassian	a (L.ha <sup>-1</sup> )		- Abamectin	<b>F-value</b>	value	HSD
		0	1	2	3	4	Abamectin		value	test
	COLEOPTERA	5.50	3.67	5.00	4.00	3.50	3.33	2.07	0.10	-
	Coccinelidae	2.00	1.50	1.33	1.00	0.83	0.83	2.35	0.07	-
1	Micrapis inops	1.17	0.83	0.83	0.83	0.67	0.67	0.63	0.67	-
2	Verania discolor	0.00	0.17	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1.00	0.43	-
3	Verania lineata	0.83	0.50	0.50	0.17	0.17	0.17	1.40	0.25	-
	Carabidae	1.67	1.00	2.33	1.67	1.33	1.17	1.13	0.35	-
4	Ophionea nigrofasciata	1.67	1.00	2.33	1.67	1.33	1.17	1.13	0.35	-
	Staphylinidae	1.83	1.17	1.33	1.33	1.33	1.33	0.40	0.83	-
5	Paederus fuscipes	1.50	1.17	1.17	1.00	1.33	1.00	0.03	0.90	-
6	Paederus tamulus	0.33	0.00	0.17	0.33	0.00	0.33	0.92	0.48	-
	HYMENOPTERA	1.50	1.50	1.50	1.67	1.17	1.33	0.22	0.94	-
	Formichidae	1.50	1.50	1.33	1.67	1.17	1.33	0.25	0.93	-
7	Crematogaster sp.	0.00	0.17	0.33	0.17	0.33	0.17	0.54	0.74	-
8	Monomorium destructor	0.50	0.33	0.00	0.33	0.00	0.00	1.38	0.26	-
9	Odontponera transversa	0.00	0.17	0.17	0.17	0.00	0.00	0.65	0.66	-
10	Solenopsis sp.	1.00	0.83	0.83	1.00	0.83	1.17	0.19	0.96	-
	Vespidae	0.00	0.00	0.17	0.00	0.00	0.00	1.00	0.43	-
11	Ropalidia cyathiformis	0.00	0.00	0.17	0.00	0.00	0.00	1.00	0.43	-
	ODONATA	1.67	1.50	1.00	0.50	0.83	0.67	1.16	0.35	-
	Coenagrionidae	0.17	0.00	0.33	0.00	0.00	0.17	1.31	0.28	-
12	Ischnura senegalensis	0.17	0.00	0.33	0.00	0.00	0.17	1.31	0.29	-
	Libellulidae	1.50	1.50	0.67	0.50	0.83	0.50	1.16	0.35	-
13	<i>Libellula</i> sp.	0.50	0.67	0.17	0.17	0.17	0.00	1.20	0.33	-
14	Libellula luctuosa	0.33	0.17	0.33	0.00	0.17	0.50	1.41	0.25	-
15	Neurothemis fluctuans	0.17	0.33	0.00	0.33	0.17	0.00	0.83	0.53	-
16	Ortetrum sabina	0.17	0.17	0.17	0.00	0.17	0.00	0.40	0.84	-
17	Ortetrum testaceum	0.33	0.17	0.00	0.00	0.17	0.00	1.13	0.36	-
	ORTHOPTERA	0.33	0.83	0.33	0.33	0.00	0.00	2.30	0.07	-
	Mantidae	0.17	0.67	0.33	0.33	0.00	0.00	1.70	0.17	-
18	Mantis religiosa	0.17	0.33	0.17	0.33	0.00	0.00	0.83	0.53	-
19	Mantis sp.	0.00	0.33	0.17	0.00	0.00	0.00	1.84	0.14	-
	Tettigoniidae	0.17	0.17	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.76	0.58	-
20	Conocepahalus longipenis	0.17	0.17	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.76	0.58	-
	Total of abundance (N)	9.00	7.50	7.83	6.50	5.50	5.33	2.26	0.08	-
	Total of species (S)	15	18	15	12	11	9			

160 Table 2. Predatory insect abundance inhabiting paddy applied with bioinsecticides of *Beauveria bassiana* and abamectin

Note: \* = significantly different; values within a row followed by the same letters were not significantly different at P < 0.05 according to Tukey's HSD test.

	-		Mean of a	ANOVA	Р	Tukey's				
No.	Ordo/family/species		Beauver	ia bassiana	(L.ha <sup>-1</sup> )		Abam	<b>F-value</b>	value	HSD
		0	1	2	3	4	ectin			test
	DIPTERA	0.34	0.67	0.17	0.17	0	0	1.85	0.14	-
	Tachinidae	0.34	0.5	0.17	0.17	0	0	1.31	0.29	-
1	Athrycia sp.	0	0.17	0	0	0	0	1	0.44	-
2	Blondelia nigripes	0.17	0.33	0.17	0	0	0	1.14	0.37	-
3	Sarcophaga haemorrhoidalis	0.17	0	0	0.17	0	0	1	0.44	-
	Dolichopodidae	0	0.17	0	0	0	0	1	0.44	-
4	Neurigona sp	0	0.17	0	0	0	0	1	0.44	-
	HYMENOPTERA	3.84 b	3.17 ab	2.51 ab	2.17 ab	1.67 ab	1 a	2.73	0.04	2.6
	Eulopidae	0.17	0.17	0	0	0	0	0.77	0.58	-
5	Hemiptarsenus anementus	0.17	0.17	0	0	0	0	0.77	0.58	-
	Herolidae	0.83	0.5	0.5	0.17	0.33	0.5	0.71	0.62	-
6	Helorus anomalipes	0.83	0.5	0.5	0.17	0.33	0.5	0.71	0.62	-
	Mymaridae	0.83	0.33	0.17	0.17	0	0	2.33	0.07	-
7	Gonatocerus ashmeadi	0.83	0.33	0.17	0.17	0	0	2.33	0.07	-
	Pteromalidae	0.84	1.5	1.17	1.33	0.67	0.33	1.16	0.36	-
8	Pteromalus sp.	0.17	0.83	1	1	0.5	0.33	1.08	0.40	-
9	Netomocera minuta	0.67	0.67	0.17	0.33	0.17	0	2.33	0.07	-
	Ichneumonidae	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.34	0.17	0.34	0.88	-
10	Xanthopimpla punctata	0.33	0.17	0.33	0.17	0.17	0	0.59	0.71	-
11	Stictopisthus sp.	0.17	0.33	0.17	0.33	0.17	0.17	0.23	0.95	-
	Braconidae	0.67	0.17	0.17	0	0.33	0	1.85	0.14	-
12	Snellenius manilae	0.67	0.17	0.17	0	0.33	0	1.85	0.14	-
	Total of abundance (N)	4.18 b	3.84 ab	2.68 ab	2.34 ab	1.67 ab	1 a	3.47	0.02	2.8
	Total of species (S)	10	11	8	7	6	3			

172 Table 3. Parasitoid abundance inhabiting paddy applied with bioinsecticides of Beauveria bassiana and abamectin

to Tukey's HSD test.

No.			Mean	- ANOVA	Р	Tukey 's				
	Ordo/family/species	0	Beauveri 1	ia bassiand 2	<u>ı (L.ha<sup>-1</sup>)</u> 3	4	Abamectin	F-value	value	HSI
	COLEOPTERA	ů	-	-	•					test
	Coccinelidae	0.50	0.17	0.17	0.17	0.33	0.00	1.29	0.20	_
1	Thea vigintiduopunctata	0.50	0.17	0.17	0.17	0.33	0.00	1.29	0.20	-
	Crisomelidae	0.33	0.33	0.17	0.00	0.33	0.17	0.57	0.20	_
2	Dicladispa armigera	0.33	0.33	0.17	0.00	0.33	0.17	0.57	0.71	-
_	DIPTERA	0.55	0.55	0.17	0.00	0.55	0.17	0.07	0.71	
	Cecidomyiidae	0.50	0.50	0.17	0.33	0.17	0.50	0.57	0.72	-
3	Orselia sp.	0.50	0.50	0.17	0.33	0.17	0.50	0.57	0.72	-
	HEMIPTERA	0100	0100	0117	0100	0117	0.00	0107	0172	
	Alydidae	2.50	1.83	2.17	2.00	1.67	1.17	1.33	0.28	-
4	Leptocorisa acuta	2.50	1.83	2.17	2.00	1.67	1.17	1.33	0.28	-
•	Cicadelidae	1.67	1.50	1.67	1.83	1.33	0.83	1.68	0.17	-
5	Nephotetix virences	1.67	1.50	1.67	1.83	1.33	0.83	1.36	0.27	-
	Coreidae	0.33	0.33	0.17	0.17	0.00	0.17	0.54	0.74	-
6	Alydus eurinus	0.17	0.00	0.00	0.17	0.00	0.17	0.55	0.73	-
7	Cletus trigonus	0.17	0.33	0.17	0.00	0.00	0.00	1.13	0.36	-
	Delphacidae	0.67 <sup>ab</sup>	1.33 <sup>ab</sup>	$0.50^{a}$	2.33 <sup>b</sup>	1.17 <sup>ab</sup>	0.67 <sup>ab</sup>	2.57	0.05	0.5
8	Nilaparvata lugens	0.67 <sup>ab</sup>	1.33 <sup>ab</sup>	0.50 <sup>a</sup>	2.33 <sup>b</sup>	1.17 <sup>ab</sup>	$0.67^{ab}$	2.57	0.05	0.5
	Pentatomidae	0.00	0.33	0.50	0.17	0.33	0.50	0.80	0.55	-
9	Nezara viridula	0.00	0.33	0.50	0.17	0.33	0.50	0.80	0.55	-
	LEPIDOPTERA									
	Hesperiidae	0.17	0.00	0.50	0.17	0.17	0.17	0.92	0.48	-
10	Parnara guttata	0.00	0.00	0.33	0.17	0.17	0.00	1.00	0.43	-
11	Pelopidas mathias	0.17	0.00	0.17	0.00	0.00	0.17	0.55	0.73	-
	Noctuidae	2.33 <sup>d</sup>	2.00 <sup>cd</sup>	1.33 <sup>bcd</sup>	0.83 <sup>abc</sup>	$0.67^{ab}$	0.33 <sup>a</sup>	8.22	0.00	0.4
12	Spodoptera litura ORTHOPTERA	2.33 <sup>d</sup>	2.00 <sup>cd</sup>	1.33 <sup>bcd</sup>	0.83 <sup>abc</sup>	0.67 <sup>ab</sup>	0.33 <sup>a</sup>	8.22	0.00	0.4
	Acrididae	6.83 <sup>b</sup>	5.33 <sup>ab</sup>	6.00 <sup>ab</sup>	4.83 <sup>ab</sup>	4.00 <sup>ab</sup>	3.33 <sup>a</sup>	3.56	0.01	0.8
13	Oxya chinensis	0.67	0.17	0.83	0.33	0.17	0.33	136	0.27	-
14	Acrida turrita	1.00	0.33	1.00	0.33	0.33	0.50	1.48	0.23	-
15	Ailopus thalassinus	0.67	0.50	0.50	0.67	0.17	0.50	0.44	0.81	-
16	Gesonula mundata	0.00	0.50	0.33	0.00	0.17	0.00	2.05	0.10	-
17	Locusta migratoria	1.50	1.67	1.17	1.50	1.17	0.67	2.11	0.10	-
18	Valanga nigricornis	3.00	2.17	2.17	2.00	2.00	1.33	1.64	0.19	-
-	Gryllidae	0.33	0.17	0.17	0.17	0.00	0.17	0.50	0.77	-
19	Gryllus bimaculatus	0.33	0.17	0.17	0.17	0.00	0.17	0.50	0.77	-
-	Grylotalpidae	0.17	0.17	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1.00	0.43	-
20	Grylotalpa grylotalpa	0.17	0.17	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1.00	0.43	-
	Tettigoniidae	0.50	0.17	0.50	0.17	0.50	0.00	1.10	0.38	-
21	Neochonocephalus ensiger	0.50	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.17	0.00	2.89	0.03	-
22	Tetrix subulata	0.00	0.17	0.50	0.17	0.33	0.00	0.98	0.44	-
	Total of abundance (N)	16.83 <sup>c</sup>	14.17 <sup>bc</sup>	14.00 <sup>b</sup>	13.17 <sup>bc</sup>	10.67 <sup>a</sup>	8.01 <sup>a</sup>	10.36	0.00	0.5
	Total of species (S)	18	18	19	16	17	15			

191 Table 4. Insect pest or herbivore abundance inhabiting paddy applied with bioinsecticides of *Beauveria bassiana* and abamectin

No

	 Ordo/family/species		Mean o	of abundai	ANOVA	Р	Tukev's				
No.			Beauver	ia bassiand	a (L.ha <sup>-1</sup> )	Abamectin	<b>F-value</b>	P value	HSD		
		0	1	2	3	4	Abameetin		varue	test	
	DIPTERA	3.17 b	2.00 ab	2.16 ab	2.66 ab	1.50 a	1.67 a	3.39	0.02	0.63	
	Chironomidae	0.33	0.17	0.00	0.17	0.00	0.00	0.60	0.70	-	
1	Chironomus plumosus	0.33	0.17	0.00	0.17	0.00	0.00	0.60	0.70	-	
	Tipulidae	2.00	1.33	1.83	1.83	1.33	1.17	1.58	0.20	-	
2	Tipula maxima	2.00	1.33	1.83	1.83	1.33	1.17	1.58	0.20	-	
	Culicidae	0.83	0.50	0.33	0.67	0.17	0.50	0.68	0.64	-	
3	Culex pipiens	0.83	0.50	0.33	0.67	0.17	0.50	0.68	0.64	-	
	HYMENOPTERA	0.50	1.17	0.83	0.67	1.17	1.17	1.15	0.36	-	
	Apidae	0.50	1.17	0.83	0.67	1.17	1.17	1.15	0.36	-	
4	Trigona sp.	0.17	0.50	0.50	0.33	0.33	0.83	0.91	0.49	-	
5	Apidae (unknown species)	0.33	0.67	0.33	0.33	0.83	0.33	0.56	0.73	-	
	Total of abundance (N)	3.66	3.17	2.99	3.33	2.66	2.83	1.09	0.39	-	
	Total of species (S)	5	5	4	5	4	4				

**Table 5.** Neutral insect abundance in paddy applied with bioinsecticides of *Beauveria bassiana* and abamectin

 Table 6.
 Community characteristics of spiders inhabiting paddy applied with bioinsecticides of *Beauveria bassiana* and abamectin

(days         Community characteristics         0         1         2         3         4         Abame           15         Number of individual (individuals/5 nets)         5         7         5         9         6           15         Diversity (H')         1.61         1.95         1.61         1.55         1.56           Dominance (D)         0.20         0.14         0.20         0.22         0.33           Evenness (E)         1.00         1.00         1.00         0.75         0.97           Number of individual (individuals/5 nets)         10         11         10         8         10           29         Diversity (H')         2.03         2.10         2.03         1.91         2.16           Dominance (D)         0.20         0.27         0.20         0.27         0.20         0.27         0.20           evenness (E)         0.97         0.95         0.97         0.98         0.98         0.98           43         Diversity (H')         1.95         2.20         1.71         1.32         1.74           Dominance (D)         0.23         0.11         0.27         0.38         0.22           57         Diversity (H')	Rice age		01 7		a bassian			
$ \begin{array}{ c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c$	(days	Community characteristics –	0				4	Abamectin
$\begin{array}{c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c $			5	7	5	9	6	1
Dominance (D)         0.20         0.14         0.20         0.22         0.33           Evenness (E)         1.00         1.00         1.00         0.75         0.97           Number of individual (individuals/5 nets)         10         11         10         8         10           29         Diversity (H')         2.03         2.10         2.03         1.91         2.16           Dominance (D)         0.20         0.27         0.20         0.25         0.20           Evenness (E)         0.97         0.95         0.97         0.98         0.98           43         Diversity (H')         1.95         2.20         1.71         1.32         1.74           Dominance (D)         0.23         0.11         0.27         0.38         0.22           evenness (E)         0.94         1.00         0.96         0.95         0.97           43         Number of individual (individuals/5 nets)         16         19         12         10         8           57         Diversity (H')         2.17         2.63         2.09         1.83         1.21           Dominance (D)         0.25         0.16         0.25         0.30         0.25	15		1.61	1.95	1.61	1.55	1.56	0.00
Evenness (E)         1.00         1.00         1.00         0.75         0.97           29         Number of individual (individuals/5 nets)         10         11         10         8         10           29         Diversity (H')         2.03         2.10         2.03         1.91         2.16           Dominance (D)         0.20         0.27         0.20         0.25         0.20           Evenness (E)         0.97         0.95         0.97         0.98         0.98           43         Number of individual (individuals/5 nets)         13         9         15         8         9           43         Diversity (H')         1.95         2.20         1.71         1.32         1.74           Dominance (D)         0.23         0.11         0.27         0.38         0.22           Evenness (E)         0.94         1.00         0.96         0.95         0.97           57         Number of individual (individuals/5 nets)         16         19         12         10         8           71         Diversity (H')         2.04         2.03         1.52         1.97         1.89           0         Diversity (H')         2.04         2.03 <td< td=""><td>15</td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td>1.00</td></td<>	15							1.00
$ \begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$								0.00
$ \begin{array}{c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c $			10	11				3
Evenness (E)         0.97         0.95         0.97         0.98         0.98           43         Number of individual (individuals/5 nets)         13         9         15         8         9           43         Diversity (H')         1.95         2.20         1.71         1.32         1.74           Dominance (D)         0.23         0.11         0.27         0.38         0.22           Evenness (E)         0.94         1.00         0.96         0.95         0.97           Number of individual (individuals/5 nets)         16         19         12         10         8           57         Diversity (H')         2.17         2.63         2.09         1.83         1.21           Dominance (D)         0.25         0.16         0.25         0.30         0.25           Evenness (E)         0.94         0.97         0.95         0.94         0.68           71         Diversity (H')         2.04         2.03         1.52         1.97         1.89           Dominance (D)         0.29         0.20         0.33         0.21         0.22           85         Number of individual (individuals/5 nets)         9         10         13         12	29	Diversity (H')	2.03	2.10	2.03	1.91	2.16	1.10
		Dominance (D)	0.20	0.27	0.20	0.25	0.20	0.33
$ \begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$		Evenness (E)	0.97	0.95	0.97	0.98	0.98	1.00
$ \begin{array}{c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c $			13	9	15	8	9	4
Evenness (E)         0.94         1.00         0.96         0.95         0.97           Number of individual (individuals/5 nets)         16         19         12         10         8           57         Diversity (H')         2.17         2.63         2.09         1.83         1.21           Dominance (D)         0.25         0.16         0.25         0.30         0.25           Evenness (E)         0.94         0.97         0.95         0.94         0.68           71         Diversity (H')         2.04         2.03         1.52         1.97         1.89           Pominance (D)         0.29         0.20         0.33         0.21         0.22           Pominance (D)         0.29         0.20         0.33         0.21         0.22           Evenness (E)         0.93         0.97         0.95         0.97         0.95           85         Number of individual (individuals/5 nets)         9         10         13         12         17           85         Diversity (H')         1.74         1.97         1.89         1.87           9         10         13         12         17           9         0.97         0.95	43	Diversity (H')	1.95	2.20	1.71	1.32	1.74	1.39
		Dominance (D)	0.23	0.11	0.27	0.38	0.22	0.25
$\begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$		Evenness (E)	0.94	1.00	0.96	0.95	0.97	1.00
$ \begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$			16	19	12	10	8	7
Evenness (E)0.940.970.950.940.68Number of individual (individuals/5 nets)1410914971Diversity (H')2.042.031.521.971.89Dominance (D)0.290.200.330.210.22Evenness (E)0.930.970.950.970.9585Diversity (H')1.741.971.741.981.8785Diversity (H')0.220.300.230.250.24Evenness (E)0.970.950.970.950.9685Mumber of individual (individuals/5 nets)0.970.950.970.9586Number of individual (individuals/5 nets)0.970.950.970.950.9487Diversity (H')1.741.971.741.981.8788Diversity (H')1.741.970.950.950.9690.970.950.970.950.960.9690.970.950.970.950.960.9690.970.950.970.950.960.9790.970.950.970.950.960.9690.970.950.970.950.960.9690.970.950.970.950.960.9790.950.970.950.970.950.9690.970.950.97 <td< td=""><td>57</td><td>Diversity (H')</td><td>2.17</td><td>2.63</td><td>2.09</td><td>1.83</td><td>1.21</td><td>1.27</td></td<>	57	Diversity (H')	2.17	2.63	2.09	1.83	1.21	1.27
$ \begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$		Dominance (D)	0.25	0.16	0.25	0.30	0.25	0.29
$\begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$		Evenness (E)	0.94	0.97	0.95	0.94	0.68	0.79
$\begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$			14	10	9	14	9	7
Evenness (E)         0.93         0.97         0.95         0.95         0.97           Number of individual (individuals/5 nets)         9         10         13         12         17           85         Diversity (H')         1.74         1.97         1.74         1.98         1.87           Dominance (D)         0.22         0.30         0.23         0.25         0.24           Evenness (E)         0.97         0.95         0.97         0.95         0.96           Mean         Number of individual (individuals/5 nets)         11.83         11.00         10.67         10.17         9.83           Diversity (H')         2.53         2.88         2.81         2.65         2.60	71	Diversity (H')	2.04	2.03	1.52	1.97	1.89	1.07
$ \begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$		Dominance (D)	0.29	0.20	0.33	0.21	0.22	0.29
nets)         9         10         13         12         17           85         Diversity (H')         1.74         1.97         1.74         1.98         1.87           Dominance (D)         0.22         0.30         0.23         0.25         0.24           Evenness (E)         0.97         0.95         0.97         0.95         0.96           Mean         Number of individual (individuals/5 Diversity (H')         11.83         11.00         10.67         10.17         9.83 2.60			0.93	0.97	0.95	0.95	0.97	0.77
Number of individual (individuals/5         11.83         11.00         10.67         10.17         9.83           Mean         Diversity (H')         2.53         2.88         2.81         2.65         2.60			9	10	13	12	17	9
Dominance (D)         0.22         0.30         0.23         0.25         0.24           Evenness (E)         0.97         0.95         0.97         0.95         0.96           Mean         Number of individual (individuals/5 nets)         11.83         11.00         10.67         10.17         9.83           Diversity (H')         2.53         2.88         2.81         2.65         2.60	85	Diversity (H')	1.74	1.97	1.74	1.98	1.87	1.37
Number of individual (individuals/5 nets)         11.83         11.00         10.67         10.17         9.83           Diversity (H')         2.53         2.88         2.81         2.65         2.60		Dominance (D)	0.22	0.30	0.23	0.25	0.24	0.33
Mean         nets)         11.83         11.00         10.67         10.17         9.83           Diversity (H')         2.53         2.88         2.81         2.65         2.60		Evenness (E)	0.97	0.95	0.97	0.95	0.96	0.99
Diversity (H) $2.55$ $2.88$ $2.81$ $2.05$ $2.00$	Mean	nets)						5.17
		- · ·						2.25 0.29

Evenness (E)	0.89	0.91	0.92	0.92	0.94	0.88

#### 202 Characteristics of the arthropods community in paddy with bioinsecticide application

The species diversity (on average) was higher for spiders found in control plots applied with bioinsecticide in doses of 1 and 2 L.ha<sup>-1</sup> compared to bioinsecticide plots of 3 and 4 L.ha<sup>-1</sup> and abamectin (Table 6); still, the domination of spider species was not found in all plots. The decreased diversity of species predatory insects began to occur in plots applied with bioinsecticide in doses of 2, 3, and 4 L.ha<sup>-1</sup> and abamectin (Table 7). The lowest diversity of predatory insect species was found in the abamectin plot.

Parasitoid species diversity (on average) decreased in plots applied with bioinsecticide doses of 2, 3 and 4 L.ha<sup>-1</sup> and abamectin (Table 8). In all plots there were no species domination found. On the contrary, the diversity of herbivores species (on average) was higher in the plots applied with bioinsecticide doses of 3 and 4 L.ha<sup>-1</sup>. However, in all of these plots there was no domination of herbivores species (Table 9). The decrease in diversity of species neutral insects was found in the plots applied with bioinsecticides in doses of 2, 3, 4 L.ha<sup>-1</sup> and abamectin; yet, no species dominance was found (Table 10). In addition, the abundance of neutral insects in all plots was lower than the abundance of other guilds.

Table 7. Community characteristics of predatory insects inhabiting paddy applied with bioinsecticides of *Beauveria bassiana* and abamectin

Rice age							
(days	Community characteristics –	0	Beauveria 1	2	3	4	Abamectin
	Number of individual (individuals/ 5 nets)	4	5	2	3	2	2
15	Diversity (H')	1.39	1.61	0.69	1.10	0.69	0.69
10	Dominance (D)	0.25	0.20	0.50	0.33	0.50	0.50
	Evenness (E)	1	1	1	1	1	1
	Number of individual (individuals/ 5 nets)	7	5	7	6	5	7
29	Diversity (H')	1.55	1.33	1.48	1.56	1.61	1.55
2)	Dominance (D)	0.29	0.40	0.43	0.33	0.20	0.29
	Evenness (E)	0.96	0.96	0.92	0.97	1.00	0.96
	Number of individual (individuals/ 5 nets)	8	8	9	5	6	5
43	Diversity (H')	1.91	2.08	2.20	1.61	1.80	1.61
43	Dominance (D)	0.25	0.13	0.11	0.20	0.17	0.20
	Evenness (E)	0.98	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00
	Number of individual (individuals/ 5 nets)	11	11	7	9	7	7
57	Diversity (H')	2.15	2.40	1.95	2.04	1.95	1.75
51	Dominance (D)	0.18	0.09	0.14	0.22	0.14	0.29
	Evenness (E)	0.98	1.00	1.00	0.98	1.00	0.98
	Number of individual (individuals/ 5 nets)	12	9	11	8	7	6
71	Diversity (H')	2.37	2.20	2.15	1.91	1.75	1.56
/1	Dominance (D)	0.17	0.11	0.18	0.25	0.29	0.33
	Evenness (E)	0.99	1.00	0.98	0.98	0.98	0.97
	Number of individual (individuals/ 5 nets)	12	7	11	8	6	5
85	Diversity (H')	1.84	1.67	2.15	1.65	1.79	1.29
05	Dominance (D)	0.17	0.14	0.18	0.25	0.17	0.20
	Evenness (E)	0.80	0.86	0.98	0.85	1.00	0.80
	Number of individual (individuals/ 5 nets)	9.00	7.50	7.83	6.50	5.50	5.33
Mean	Diversity (H')	2.40	2.59	2.28	2.17	2.04	1.96
mean	Dominance (D)	0.19	0.16	0.30	0.26	0.24	0.22
	Evenness (E)	0.89	0.91	0.84	0.88	0.85	0.89

<sup>218</sup> 219 220

208 209

210

211

212

217

Table 8. Community characteristics of parasitoid inhabiting paddy applied with bioinsecticides of Beauveria bassiana and abamectin

7	2	1	
~	~	-	

Rice age	Community above stanistics						
(days	Community characteristics –	0	1	2	3	4	Abamectin
	Number of individual (individuals/ 5 nets)	0	1	1	0	1	1
15	Diversity (H')	0	0	0	0	0	0
15	Dominance (D)	0	1	1	0	1	1
	Evenness (E)	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Number of individual (individuals/ 5 nets)	1	0	1	1	2	1
29	Diversity (H')	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Dominance (D)	1	0	1	1	1	1

	Evenness (E)	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Number of individual (individuals/ 5 nets)	5	6	2	2	0	1
43	Diversity (H')	1.33	1.33	0.69	0.69	0	0
43	Dominance (D)	0.4	0.33	0.5	0.5	0	1
	Evenness (E)	0.96	0.96	1	1	0	0
	Number of individual (individuals/ 5 nets)	5	5	2	2	1	1
57	Diversity (H')	1.61	1.33	0.69	0.69	0	0
57	Dominance (D)	0.2	0.4	0.5	0.5	1	0
	Evenness (E)	1	0.96	1	1	0	0
	Number of individual (individuals/ 5 nets)	6	6	2	5	3	1
71	Diversity (H')	1.79	1.79	0.69	1.05	0.64	0
/1	Dominance (D)	0.17	0.17	0.5	0.4	0.67	1
	Evenness (E)	1	1	1	0.96	0.92	0
	Number of individual (individuals/ 5 nets)	8	5	8	4	3	1
85	Diversity (H')	1.73	1.33	1.21	1.04	0.64	0
05	Dominance (D)	0.25	0.4	0.5	0.5	0.67	1
	Evenness (E)	0.97	0.96	0.88	0.95	0.92	0
	Number of individual (individuals/ 5 nets)	4.18	3.84	2.68	2.343	1.67	1
Mean	Diversity (H')	2.08	2.22	1.81	1.68	1.70	1.01
mean	Dominance (D)	0.20	0.22	0.37	0.43	0.30	0.33
	Evenness (E)	0.90	0.93	0.87	0.86	0.95	0

Table 9. Community characteristics of insect pests inhabiting paddy applied with bioinsecticides of Beauveria bassiana and abamectin

Rice age			Beauveria bassiana L.ha <sup>-1</sup>						
(days	Community characteristics	0	1	2	3	4	Abamectin		
	Number of individual (individuals/ 5 nets)	5	7	5	4	7	7		
15	Diversity (H')	1.61	1.55	1.61	1.39	1.48	1.55		
15	Dominance (D)	0.20	0.29	0.20	0.25	0.43	0.29		
	Evenness (E)	1.00	0.96	1.00	1.00	0.92	0.96		
	Number of individual (individuals/ 5 nets)	7	14	7	12	9	6		
29	Diversity (H')	1.95	2.14	1.75	2.09	1.68	1.79		
2)	Dominance (D)	0.14	0.14	0.29	0.25	0.33	0.17		
	Evenness (E)	0.14	0.98	0.98	0.95	0.94	1.00		
	Number of individual (individuals/ 5 nets)	21	14	18	15	11	11		
43	Diversity (H')	2.18	2.54	2.06	2.40	2.40	2.27		
-15	Dominance (D)	0.29	0.14	0.17	0.20	0.09	0.18		
	Evenness (E)	0.91	0.99	0.99	0.96	1.00	0.99		
	Number of individual (individuals/ 5 nets)	21	17	17	12	13	6		
57	Diversity (H')	2.29	2.51	1.89	2.25	1.99	1.79		
51	Dominance (D)	0.19	0.12	0.29	0.17	0.23	0.17		
	Evenness (E)	0.92	0.98	0.91	0.98	0.96	1.00		
	Number of individual (individuals/ 5 net)s	25	18	15	21	10	8		
71	Diversity (H')	2.50	2.26	2.43	2.33	1.97	2.08		
/1	Dominance (D)	0.16	0.17	0.13	0.19	0.30	0.13		
	Evenness (E)	0.95	0.94	0.98	0.94	0.95	1.00		
	Number of individual (individuals/ 5 nets)	22	15	22	13	13	7		
85	Diversity (H')	2.21	2.08	2.31	2.10	2.35	1.95		
85	Dominance (D)	0.23	0.20	0.18	0.23	0.15	0.14		
	Evenness (E)	0.86	0.95	0.93	0.95	0.98	1.00		
	Number of individual (individuals/ 5 nets)	16.83	14.17	14.00	13.17	10.67	8.01		
Mean	Diversity (H')	2.51	2.51	2.59	2.28	2.35	2.51		
wicall	Dominance (D)	0.18	0.15	0.16	0.18	0.19	0.17		
	Evenness (E)	0.87	0.87	0.88	0.82	0.83	0.93		

Table 10. Community characteristics of neutral insects inhabiting paddy applied with bioinsecticides of *Beauveria bassiana* and abamectin

Rice age	Commenter al consideration		Beauveri	a bassiand	a L.ha <sup>-1</sup>		A h a a di
(days	Community characteristics	0	1	2	3	4	Abamectin
15	Number of individual (individuals/ 5 nets)	4	3	1	0	2	1

	Diversity (H')	1.04	1.10	0.00	0.00	0.69	0.00
	Dominance (D)	0.50	0.33	1.00	0.00	0.50	1.00
	Evenness (E)	0.95	1.00	0.00	0.00	1.00	0.00
	Number of individual (individuals/ 5 nets)	2	2	2	1	1	1
29	Diversity (H')	0.69	0.69	0.69	0.00	0.00	0.00
29	Dominance (D)	0.50	0.50	0.50	1.00	1.00	1.00
	Evenness (E)	1.00	1.00	1.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
	Number of individual (individuals/ 5 nets)	5	4	2	3	4	5
43	Diversity (H')	0.67	0.69	0.69	0.00	0.69	1.05
ч.)	Dominance (D)	0.60	0.50	0.50	1.00	0.50	0.40
	Evenness (E)	0.97	0.63	1.00	0.00	1.00	0.96
	Number of individual (individuals/ 5 nets)	2	3	4	6	3	2
57	Diversity (H')	0.00	0.73	0.69	1.24	0.64	0.69
57	Dominance (D)	1.00	0.33	0.50	0.50	0.67	0.50
	Evenness (E)	0.00	0.67	1.00	0.90	0.92	1.00
	Number of individual (individuals/ 5 nets)	4	4	4	5	3	3
71	Diversity (H')	1.04	1.04	0.56	1.05	0.64	1.10
	Dominance (D)	0.50	0.50	0.75	0.40	0.67	0.33
	Evenness (E)	0.95	0.95	0.81	0.96	0.92	1.00
	Number of individual (individuals/ 5 nets)	5	3	5	5	4	5
85	Diversity (H')	0.67	0.64	0.95	1.05	0.69	0.95
00	Dominance (D)	0.60	0.67	0.60	0.40	0.50	0.60
	Evenness (E)	0.97	0.92	0.86	0.96	1.00	0.86
	Number of individual (individuals/ 5 nets)	3.66	3.17	2.99	3.33	2.66	2.83
Mean	Diversity (H')	1.24	1.43	1.09	1.26	1.14	1.28
	Dominance (D)	0.55	0.42	0.61	0.55	0.50	0.41
	Evenness (E)	0.77	0.89	0.78	0.78	0.83	0.92

#### 230 Discussion

The abundance of spiders and predatory arthropods did not decrease when bioinsecticides derived from B. bassiana 231 were applied. The spiders and predatory arthropods were more resistant to B. bassiana and proved that B. bassiana did not 232 adversely affect the predator. Many studies suggest that *B. bassiana* is a specific fungus that only kills insects from certain 233 orders, such as Lepidoptera (Safitri et al. 2018; Ayudya et al. 2019) or Homoptera (Sumikarsih et al. 2019), whereas 234 predators found in this study were spiders and insects of the order Coleoptera and Odonata, not those of the Order 235 236 Lepidoptera or Homoptera. Entomopathogenic fungi are generally harmless to spiders (Yuliani 2016) and Coleoptera (Ngin et al. 2017). Gholamzadeh-Chitgar et al. (2017), even when adding the B. bassiana they did not harm the brown 237 plant hopper predator, a predatory bug (Andrallus spinidens) of the Hemiptera Order. 238

The abundance of spiders, especially Lycosidae and Salticidae, decreased significantly when applied with commercial insecticides from the active ingredient abamectin. The data were in line with the research results of Prabawati et al. (2019) who found that spider abundance dropped significantly when paddy was sprayed with abamectin. Abamectin is a broad spectrum insecticide that can kill many species of arthropods (Ananiev et al. 2002). In addition, the abundance of the Hymenoptera parasitoid also decreased significantly when abamectin was applied. Sasmito et al. (2017) reported that abamectin could reduce the ability of the brown planthopper parasitoid (*Anagrus nilaparvatae*) in parasitizing and also reduced the abundance of these parasitoid offspring.

The abundance of herbivores started to decrease when applied with bioinsecticides of 2, 3 or 4 L.ha<sup>-1</sup>, but at doses of 3 or 4 L.ha<sup>-1</sup> the diversity of species of non-target arthropods (predators and parasitoids) began to decrease. Consequently, the ideal dose to reduce the abundance of herbivores which are insect pests of paddy is 2 L.ha<sup>-1</sup> and spraying is conducted when the abundance of predators and parasitoids is low. Herbivores decreased in abundance after bioinsecticides derived from *B. bassiana* were applied; and the herbivores found in this study included *N. lugens, P. mathias, Spodoptera litura*. Herbivores found to be attacked by *B. bassiana* in the field were *P. mathias* and *S. litura* and both belonged to the Lepidoptera Order.

253 The ill Lepidoptera larvae found in the bioinsecticide plot were shown to show characteristics that were attacked by B. 254 bassiana. Caterpillars were found hanging on the tips of paddy leaves and their bodies were dry, hard, and stiff. The 255 ventral abdomen was covered with white mycelia. This sick caterpillar did not smell. The fungus from the sick caterpillar 256 after being isolated and grown on PDA media resulted in a white colony and conidia growing in a round shape and hyaline 257 color. The fungal morphological features found were in accordance with the results of identification of B. bassiana by 258 Humber (2005) stating that myselia of B. bassiana arises from the exoskeleton of insects and covers all parts of the 259 integument surface so that the insect bodies are visibly white, reverse pale to yellow colony, hyaline or colorless, 1-celled, 260 and globular and conidia, and insulated hypha. The characteristics of P. mathias larvae attacked by B. bassiana were the same as those of insects (N. lugens) attacked by B. bassiana which, according to Sumikarsih et al. (2019), the body is dry, 261 hard, stiff, and odorless and from the insect's body appears a white mycelia. 262

263 Although the data of the abundance of non-target arthropods (spiders, predatory arthropods, and parasitoids) did not 264 decrease when overdosed bioinsecticide was applied, their species diversity tended to decrease when applied with bioinsecticide doses of 3 and 4 L.ha<sup>-1</sup> or abamectin. This decrease resulted from the reduced number of species that 265 survived in plots applied with bioinsecticide doses of 3 and 4 L.ha<sup>-1</sup> or abamectin. The highest decrease in the number of 266 species was found in the plot applied with abamectin. Some species of non-target arthropods got sensitive to abamectin 267 applications, namely species of web-building spiders and Carabidae (Prabawati et al. 2019), parasitoids (Anagrus 268 nilaparvatae) (Sasmito et al. 2017). In this study the spider species sensitive to high doses of bioinsecticides (3 and 4 L.ha 269 270 <sup>1</sup>) were *Camaricus formosus*. Oxyopes matiensis, while the predatory arthropods included *Ischnura senegalensis*, Libellula 271 luctuosa, Ortetrum Sabina. The spider species sensitive to abamectin were The spider species sensitive to abamectin were 272 Camaricus formosus, Tetragnatha maxillosa, Oxyopes matiensis, Pardosa birmanica, Pardosa patapatensis, Pardosa pullata, while the predatory arthropods were Libellula sp., Neurothemis fluctuans, Ortetrum sabina, Ortetrum testaceum, 273 274 Mantis religiosa, Conocepahalus longipenis

Neutral insects of the Diptera order decreased in abundance in the plots applied with abamectin. Although they were
neutral for plants, they were important in the agro-ecosystem for alternative prey to the generalist predators (spiders).
According to Settle et al. (1996), neutral insects can maintain the existence of generalist predators when in the fields under
a condition without herbivores. In this study, a decrease in abundance was found in the Diptera Order by abamectin.
Therefore, abamectin in addition to reducing the abundance of spiders, predatory arthropods, reduced the abundance of
neutral insects and showed that the abamectin was broad-spectrum (Ananiev et al. 2002).

The results of this study conclude that bioinsecticide *B. bassiana* of doses of 3 and 4 L.ha<sup>-1</sup> once in two weeks has an 281 282 impact on reducing the number of non-target arthropods species (spiders, predatory arthropods, and parasitoids), but 283 bioinsecticides B. bassiana has no impact to the abundance of spiders, predatory arthropods, and parasitoids. The ideal dosage to reduce the abundance of paddy insect pests (herbivores) is 2 L.ha<sup>-1</sup>. For this reason, the right dose to suppress the 284 285 abundance of paddy insect pests by not decreasing the abundance and diversity of non-target species is 2 L.ha<sup>-1</sup>. Bioinsecticide spraying should be carried out when the abundance of insect pests is high, while the abundance of predators 286 and parasitoids is still low in the fields so that spraying does not have an impact on decreasing the abundance and diversity 287 288 of non-target arthropod species.

#### 289

293

#### ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS

Thank you to the sponsor of this research, the Master Thesis Research (Penelitian Tesis Magister) program, Directorate
 of Research and Community Service (DRPM), Directorate General of Research and Development, Kemenristekdikti, with
 contract number: 096/SP2H/LT/DRPM/IV/2019. This research was chaired by Siti Herlinda.

#### REFERENCES

- Ananiev EDK, Ananieva K, Abdulova G, Christova N, Videnova E. 2002. Effects of abamectin on protein and RNA synthesis in primary leaves of *Cucurbita pepo* L. (*Zucchini*). Bulg J Plant Physiol 28: 85-91.
- Ayudya DR, Herlinda S, Suwandi S. 2019. Insecticidal activity of culture filtrates from liquid medium of *Beauveria bassiana* isolates from South Sumatra (Indonesia) wetland soil against larvae of *Spodoptera litura*. Biodiversitas 20: 2101–2109.
- Barrion A, Litsinger J. 1995. Riceland spiders of South and Southeast Asia. Entomology Division International Rice Research Institute
   Philippines.
- Firouzbakht H, Zibaee A, Hoda H, Sohani MM. 2015. Virulence determination of *Beauveria bassiana* isolates on a predatory
   Hemipteran, *Andrallus spinidens* Fabricius (Hemiptera: Pentatomidae). Acta Phytopathol Entomol Hungarica 50: 115–125.
- Gholamzadeh-Chitgar M, Hajizadeh J, Ghadamyari M, Karimi-Malati A, Hoda H. 2017. Effect of sublethal concentration of *Beauveria bassiana* fungus on demographic and some biochemical parameters of predatory bug, *Andrallus spinidens* Fabricius (Hemiptera:
   Pentatomidae) in laboratory conditions. Trakia J Sci 15: 160–167.
- Herlinda S, Yudha S, Thalib R, Khodijah, Suwandi, Lakitan B, *et al.* 2018. Species richness and abundance of spiders inhabiting rice in
   fresh swamps and tidal lowlands in South Sumatra, Indonesia. J ISSAAS 24: 82–93.
- Herlinda S, Yusticia SR, Irsan C, Asmara B, Hadi R. 2019a. Abundance of arthropods inhabiting canopy of rice cultivated using different planting methods and varieties. J Biopest 12: 7–18.
- Herlinda S, Karenina T, Irsan C, Pujiastuti Y. 2019b. Arthropods inhabiting flowering non-crop plants and adaptive vegetables planted around paddy fields of freshwater swamps of South Sumatra, Indonesia. Biodiversitas 20: 3328–3339.
- 311 Humber RA. 2005. Entomopathogenic Fungal Identification. USDA-ARS Plant Protection Research Unit: Ithaca.
- 312 Kalshoven LG. 1981. The Pest of Crops in Indonesia. Van Hoeve, Jakarta : P. T. Ichtiar Baru.
- Karenina T, Herlinda S, Irsan C, Pujiastuti Y. 2019. Abundance and species diversity of predatory arthropods inhabiting rice of refuge
   habitats and synthetic insecticide application in freshwater swamps in South Sumatra, Indonesia. Biodiversitas 20: 2375–2387.
- Lakitan B, Lindiana L, Widuri LI, Kartika K, Siaga E, Meihana M. 2019. Inclusive and ecologically-sound food crop cultivation at tropical non-tidal. Agrivita 41: 23–31.
- Li M, Li S, Xu A, Lin H, Chen D, Wang H. 2014. Selection of *Beauveria* isolates pathogenic to adults of *Nilaparvata lugens*. J Insect Sci 14: 1–12.

- Magurran AE. 1988. Ecological Diversity and its Measurement. Chapman and Hall: London.
  - McAlpine JF, Peterson BV, Shewell GE, Teskey HJ, Vockeroth JR, Wood D. M.1987. Manual of Neartic Diptera. Agriculture Canada, Research Branch.
  - Ngin C, Suon S, Tanaka T, Yamauchi A, Kawakita K, Chiba S. 2017. Impact of insecticide applications on arthropod predators and plant feeders in Cambodian rice fields. Phytobiomes J 1: 128–137.
  - Prabawati G, Herlinda S, Pujiastuti Y. 2019. The abundance of canopy arthropods in South Sumatra (Indonesia) freshwater swamp main and ratooned rice applied with bioinsecticides and synthetic insecticide. Biodiversitas 20: 2921–2930.
  - Safitri A, Herlinda S, Setiawan A. 2018. Entomopathogenic fungi of soils of freshwater swamps, tidal lowlands, peatlands, and highlands of South Sumatra, Indonesia. Biodiversitas 19: 2365–2373.
  - Sasmito EK, Trisyono YA, Harjaka T. 2017. Impact of abamectin on *Anagrus nilaparvatae*, an egg parasitoid of *Nilaparvata lugens*. J Perlindungan Tanaman Indonesia 21: 80-86. [Indonesian]
  - Settle WH, Ariawan H, Astuti ET, Cahyana W, Hakim AL, Hindayana DH, Lestari AS. 1996. Managing tropical rice pests through conservation of generalist natural enemies and alternative prey. Ecology 77: 1975-1988.
  - Siaga E, Lakitan B, Hasbi H, Bernas SM, Widuri LI, Kartika K. 2019. Floating seedbed for preparing rice seedlings under unpredictable flooding occurrence at tropical riparian wetland. Bulgarian Journal of Agricultural Science 25: 326–336.
  - Sumikarsih E, Herlinda S, Pujiastuti Y. 2019. Conidial density and viability of *Beauveria bassiana* isolates from Java and Sumatra and their virulence against *Nilaparvata lugens* at different temperatures. Agrivita 41: 335–349.
  - Suwandi, Ammar M, Irsan C. 2012. Aplikasi ekstrak kompos meningkatkan hasil dan menekan penyakit padi sistem ratun di sawah pasang surut Kabupaten Banyuasin. J Lahan Suboptimal 1: 116–122. [Indonesian]
  - Weilhoefer CL, Williams D, Nguyen I, Jakstis K, Fischer C. 2017. The effects of reed canary grass (*Phalaris arundinacea* L.) on wetland habitat and arthropod community composition in an urban freshwater wetland. Wetl Ecol Manag 25: 159–175.
  - ) Yuliani D. 2016. Metarhizium anisopliae and Andrographis paniculata to Non-Target Insect Pests. JIPI 21: 20–25. [Indonesian]

#### BIODIVERSITAS

Volume 21, Number 5, May 2020

Pages: xxxx

E-ISSN: 2085-4722

DOI: 10.13057/biodiv/d2105xx

#### SUBMISSION CHECKLIST

Ensure that the following items are present:

The first corresponding author must be accompanied with contact details:	Give mark (X)
• E-mail address	Х
• Full postal address (incl street name and number (location), city, postal code, state/province, country)	X
Phone and facsimile numbers (incl country phone code)	Χ

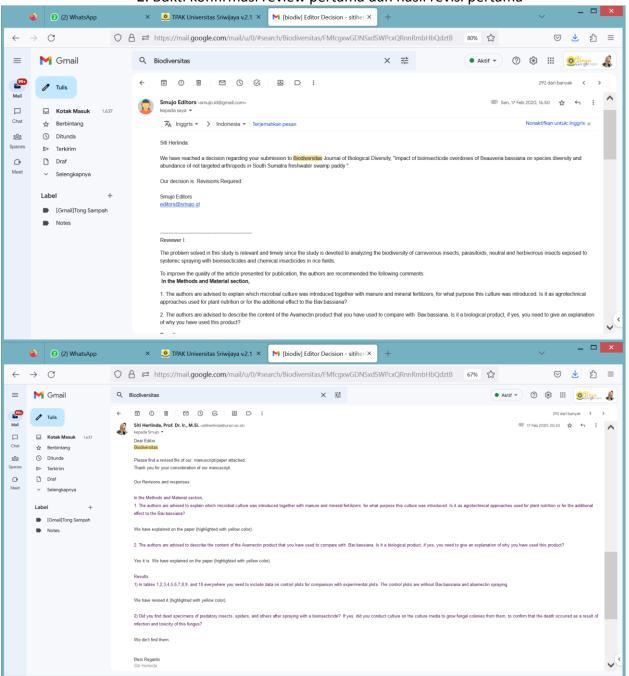
All necessary files have been uploaded, and contain:

Keywords	Х
Running titles	Χ
All figure captions	Х
All tables (incl title and note/description)	Х

Further considerations

•	Manuscript has been "spell & grammar-checked" Better, if it is revised by a professional science editor or a native English speaker	X
•	References are in the correct format for this journal	X
٠	All references mentioned in the Reference list are cited in the text, and vice versa	Х
•	Colored figures are only used if the information in the text may be losing without those images	X
•	Charts (graphs and diagrams) are drawn in black and white images; use shading to differentiate	X





Impact of bioinsecticide overdoses of *Beauveria bassiana* on species diversity and abundance of not targeted arthropods in South Sumatra freshwater swamp paddy

#### Manuscript received: 20 January 2020. Revision accepted: ...... 2020

**Abstract.** Bioinsecticides have been shown to reduce insect pest populations, but it is necessary to monitor the impact of bioinsecticide overdoses on non-target arthropods because they are abundant in rice fields. This study aimed to analyze the impact of bioinsecticide overdoses of *B. bassiana* on species diversity and abundance of non-target arthropods. Bioinsecticides derived from *Beauveria bassiana* were sprayed on the paddy every two weeks until the ripening stage, at a dose of 1, 2, 3, 4 L.ha<sup>-1</sup>, control (without insecticide), and abamectin as prescribed. The abundance of spiders and predatory arthropods did not decrease when bioinsecticides were applied but the abundance of spiders, especially Lycosidae and Salticidae dropped significantly when abamectin was applied. The abundance of the parasitoid decreased significantly when abamectin was applied but the abundance of parasitoids applied by bioinsecticide was not significantly different from those of control. The abundance of insect pests started to decrease when bioinsecticide was applied to 2, 3 or 4 L.ha<sup>-1</sup>. The diversity species of non-target arthropods (spiders, predatory arthropods, and parasitoids) tended to decrease when it was applied bioinsecticides 3 and 4 L.ha<sup>-1</sup> or abamectin, but their abundance remained high and no species dominance was found. For this reason, the correct dosage for suppressing insect pests abundance by not decreasing the abundance and diversity of non-target species is 2 L.ha<sup>-1</sup> and applied when herbivore abundance is high.

Key words: abamectin, parasitoids, insect pests, predatory arthropods, spiders

Running title: Beauveria impact on not targeted arthropods

#### INTRODUCTION

Freshwater swamps are wetland ecosystems that are flooded with river water or rain throughout the year. The duration of puddle in freshwater swamps depends on the typology of the land, namely deep, rather deep, and shallow. The swamp typology is generally inundated for most of the year (October to July), rather deep swamps are inundated from November to June, and shallow swamps are inundated from November to April. When lands are inundated, smallholders generally underutilize their lands. Herlinda et al. (2018) state that the smallholders start to grow paddy in April or no later than July. They generally grew once a year (Herlinda et al. 2018; Lakitan et al. 2019). Therefore, the land productivity and cropping intensity were low (Lakitan et al. 2019).

Increasing land productivity needs to be conducted carefully and sustainably because freshwater swamps are fragile ecosystems (Lakitan et al. 2019; Siaga et al. 2019). The efforts of increasing land productivity were started by business farmers by regulating water management and damming/canalization of land covering an area of between 250 and 500 ha so that they can increase the intensity of rice planting from once a year to two or three times a year. However, according to Herlinda et al. (2019a) the increase of planting intensity caused business farmers to start applying intensive and scheduled synthetic insecticides. In order to maintain a sustainable agriculture, it is necessary to introduce business farmers and smallholders the bioinsecticide which is relatively environmentally friendly and safe for rice products.

Bioinsecticides made from entomopathogenic fungi, such as *Beauveria bassiana*, have been proven to be effective in controlling various species of insect pests. *B. bassiana* can kill paddy insects such as brown plant hoppers (BPH) (Li et al. 2014; Sumikarsih et al. 2019), *Spodoptera litura* (Ayudya *et al.* 2019). The research results in the laboratory proved that *B. bassiana* did not harm the natural enemies of BPH (non-target arthropods) (Firouzbakht et al. 2015; Gholamzadeh-Chitgar *et al.* 2017). However, caution is needed in applying the bioinsecticide because the non-target arthropod species is very abundant, rich, and diverse in the paddy ecosystem of freshwater swamps in South Sumatra, such as spiders (Herlinda et al. 2018), predatory insects, parasitoids, and neutral insects (Herlinda et al. 2019b; Karenina et al. 2019) if an overdose can affect the abundance and diversity of non-target arthropods. This study aimed to analyze the impact of bioinsecticide overdoses of *B. bassiana* on species diversity and abundance of non-target arthropods.

#### MATERIALS AND METHODS

This research has been carried out in the village of Pelabuhan Dalam, Pemulutan Subdistrict, Ogan Ilir District, South Sumatra, which is a center of freshwater swampy rice. The research site is surrounded by a paddy monoculture of  $\pm$  800 ha, which is generally planted from April or May to September or November each year. The field experiment was carried out from April to September 2018, and then the arthropods samples were taken and identified in the laboratory from October 2018 to March 2019. Paddy cultivation methods followed the pattern carried out by the smallholders but this study used certified Mekongga varieties with purple label and planting system of "*Jajar legowo*" 2:1 with a spacing of

50x25x12.5 cm<sup>3</sup>. The area of each treatment plot was 38x20 m<sup>2</sup> which was repeated 3 times (total 2280 m<sup>2</sup>) where the distance between plots was 10 m.

#### Preparation of land and paddy seedlings

Preparation of land and rice planting began with tillage, seeding, planting and maintaining of paddy. Land management was conducted using mini plows and mashed using hoes. After the soil was processed, manure with a dose of 1 ton.ha<sup>-1</sup> was mixed into the treated soil. The paddy seeds were first soaked with water for 24 h, and then the seeds were planted using a "*samir*" system. The varieties used were certified with purple labels and a dose of 50 kg.ha<sup>-1</sup>. After the seedlings were 5 days old, the seeds were moved into shallow rice fields and waited until they reached 14 days old. Then, the 14-day-old seedlings were transplanted in the fields.

#### Paddy planting and maintenance

The paddy planted with a 2:1 "jajar legowo" system with the plant spacing of 50x25x12.5 cm<sup>3</sup>. The number of seedlings planted is 2-3 stems per hole. The maintenance was carried out by mechanical weeding using sickles. The water management used pumping. The fertilization used liquid compost extract at a dose of 1 L.ha<sup>-1</sup> per two weeks from the age of 2 weeks to milky stage. The making of liquid compost extraction used the method of Suwandi et al. (2012) was carried out by means of 2 L of microbial culture of remodel mixed with 200 L of water, 10 kg of manure, 2 kg of NPK fertilizer, and 2 kg of phosphate fertilizer and fermented for 1-2 weeks. The liquid compost extract containing *Trichoderma virens* was used for plant nutrition.

#### The producing of bioinsecticides and their applications

Bioinsecticides applied in this study were made from conidia *B. bassiana* with a carrier material of compost shrimp shell and the making of the compost extract used the method of Suwandi et al. (2012). As a bioinsecticide stabilizer, 30% sucrose (w/v) volume of bioinsecticide and 1% (v/v) vegetable oil were added. Conidia *B. bassiana* was propagated in SDA media using the method of Safitri et al. (2018). After that, it was cultured in liquid media (SDB) incubated and shaken on a shaker for 7 days. This liquid culture was added to liquid compost extract as a carrier and stabilizer of sucrose and vegetable oil. This bioinsecticide was first stored for 1 month before being applied in paddy and the bioinsecticide conidia density was at least  $1 \times 10^9$  conidia.mL<sup>-1</sup>.

Bioinsecticide was applied in the afternoon around 5 p.m. to prevent the death of conidia due to the ultraviolet light during the day. The doses used were 1, 2, 3, 4 L.ha<sup>-1</sup>, control (without treatment=0 L.ha<sup>-1</sup>), a commercial insecticide (abamectin). The spraying began when the paddy reached 14, 28, 42, 56, 70, 84 days old after the transplanting (DAT). Abamectin is an biological insecticide with broad-spectrum activity (Ananiev et al. 2002) and this product was chosen in this research due to farmers in Indonesia often using it to control a brown planthopper (BPH), *Nilaparvata lugens*.

#### Sampling arthropods in paddy

The sampling of arthropods in paddy was carried out using insect nets (sweep nets) using the method of Weilhoefer et al. (2017). The arthropods sampling was conducted 1x24 h after spraying the bioinsecticide in the morning around 6.00-7.00 am. The sampling was carried out in the morning when the arthropods were not very active so that the data obtained were more valid. The arthropods were taken as many as 5 nets whose scattered positions were taken in the plot and repeated three times. The study design used a randomized group design. The arthropod sampling was carried out when the paddy reached 15, 29, 43, 57, 71, 85 DAT. The arthropods samples were then taken to the laboratory for sorting, cleaning, and then put in vial bottles containing 70% alcohol. The arthropods were identified by referring to the source textbooks of Kalshoven (1981), McAlpine et al. (1987), and Barrion and Litsinger (1995)

#### Data analysis

The data on the number of individuals of each arthropod species from each treatment were used to analyze species abundance and diversity. The abundance of arthropods during one paddy planting season was compared between the treatments using ANOVA assisted by the Software Program of SAS University Edition 2.7 9.4 M5. The species diversity was analyzed using the Shannon-Wiener (H') index, dominance (D), and Evennes (E) using the Magurran handbook (Magurran 1988). The grouping data were based on guilds, namely predators (spiders and predatory insects), parasitoids, herbivores, and neutral insects displayed in graphical forms. The non-target guilds were focused on predators (spiders and predatory insects) and parasitoids.

#### **RESULTS AND DISCUSSION**

#### The arthropods species in paddy applied with bioinsecticide

Predatory species found in this study were grouped into spiders and predatory insects. During one paddy planting season, all spider species were found as many as 31 species (Table 1). The dominant spider species found include *Pardosa birmanica, Pardosa patapatensis, Pardosa pseudoannulata, Pardosa pullata, Pardosa sumatrana*. The number of species

found in each bioinsecticide dose showed a tendency, the higher the dose the more the number of found species decreased. The number of spider species dropped dramatically in plots at 4 L.ha<sup>-1</sup> and abamectin. In addition to spiders, other predators were predatory insects found during one paddy planting season as many as 20 species (Table 2). The dominant predatory insects which were found were *Micrapis inops, Verania lineata, Ophionea nigrofasciata, and Paederus fuscipes*. The number of species found decreases with increasing doses of bioinsecticide and the application of abamectin. The number of spider species dropped dramatically in plots at 3 and 4 L.ha<sup>-1</sup> and abamectin.

All parasitoids species found were 12 species (Table 3). The dominant parasitoids species were found, among others *Gonatocerus ashmeadi*, *Netomocera minuta*, *Snellenius manilae*, *Xanthopimpla punctata*. The number of species found showed a decrease in bioinsecticide plots at a dose of 4 L.ha<sup>-1</sup> and abamectin. The lowest number of parasitoid species was found in the abamectin plot, which was only 3 species (*Helorus anomalipes, Pteromalus* sp., and *Stictopisthus* sp.).

All found species of herbivores were 22 species (Table 4). The dominant herbivores species were found, among others *Leptocorisa acuta*, *Nephotetix virences*, *Spodoptera litura*, *Nilaparvata lugens*, *Pelopidas mathias*. The number of herbivores species found in plots applied with bioinsecticide doses of 3 and 4 L.ha<sup>-1</sup> and abamectin was lower than those applied with bioinsecticide doses of 1 and 2 L.ha<sup>-1</sup>, and control (without insecticide). All found species of neutral insects were 5 species (Table 5). The found species of neutral insects were *Chironomus plumosus*, *Tipula maxima*. The number of species found in each treatment showed an almost equal number of 4-5 species. Figure 1 showed some arthropods found in this study.

#### Abundance of arthropods in paddy applied with bioinsecticide

The total data of the abundance of predators consisting of spiders and predatory insects showed that the spider abundance significantly decrease in total abundance of all species on plots applied with abamectin; yet, on plots applied with bioinsecticide doses of 1-4 L.ha<sup>-1</sup> and control without insecticide there was no significant decrease in total spider abundance (Table 1). A decrease in total abundance in one family was due to the application of abamectin found in Lycosidae and Salticidae. The abundance of predatory insects did not decrease in the plots applied with bioinsecticide, abamectin, and control (Table 2).

The parasitoid abundance of Hymenoptera order decreased significantly when abamectin was applied but the parasitoid abundance applied with bioinsecticide was not significantly different from that of the control (Table 3). The lowest abundance of parasitoids was found in the plot which was applied with abamectin, only one was found during one paddy planting season.

The abundance of herbivores in plots applied with bioinsecticide and abamectin decreased significantly when compared to those of the controls (Table 4). From the bioinsecticide field, there were found *Pelopidas mathias* larvae parasitized by *B. bassiana* (Figure 2). The families significantly decreased of abundance were Noctuidae (*Spodoptera litura*) and Acrididae. The abundance of Spodoptera litura decreased when the bioinsecticide dose was applied 2 L.ha<sup>-1</sup> and it was not significantly different from the dose of 3 and L.ha<sup>-1</sup>. Therefore, the dosage of bioinsecticide 2 L.ha<sup>-1</sup> was able to reduce the abundance of *S. litura*.

The neutral insects which were insects that did not act as herbivores or natural enemies of herbivores did not experience a decrease in total abundance in the bioinsecticide, abamectin, and control plots, but the Diptera order decreased its abundance in the plots applied with bioinsecticide and abamectin (Table 5). There were 5 species of neutral insects found in this study generally acting as pollinators, organic matter-decomposer, and an alternative prey for spiders.

Based on the comparison of abundance among the guilds (predators, parasitoids, herbivores, and neutral insects) the abundance of all guilds in plots applied with abamectin tended to be lower compared to control plots and bioinsecticides (Figure 3). The abundance of neutral insects and parasitoids from the beginning of planting to before harvest is always lower than other guilds. The most ideal abundance of predators was shown to be much higher than the that of herbivores (predator's main prey) on control plots and plots applied with doses of 1 and 2 bioinsecticides, whereas in plots doses of 3 and 4 L.ha-1 and abamectin abundance of predators drastically decreased in herbivores abundance as well. Thus, the bioinsecticide in doses of 3 and 4 L.ha-1 and abamectin in addition to reducing the abundance of herbivores reduced the abundance of arthropods that were not targeted (predator).

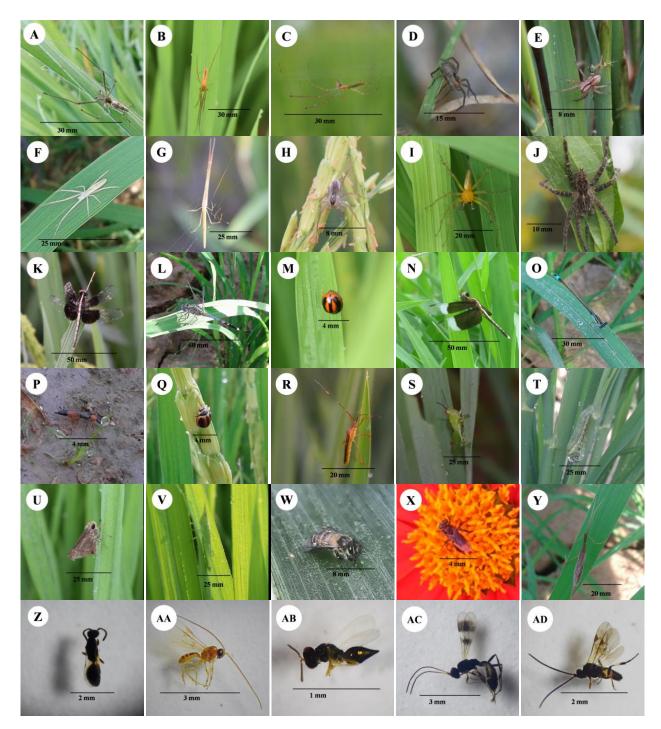


Figure 1. Arthropods found on paddy field of this research: *Tetragnatha virescens* (A), *Tetragnatha vermivormis* (B), *Tetragnatha ilavaca* (C), *Pardosa pseudoannulata* (D), *Pardosa sumatrana* (E), *Tetragnatha maxillosa* (F), *Tetragnatha javana* (G), *Pardosa birmanica* (H), *Oxyopes javanus* (I), *Pardosa pulata* (J), *Libellula sp.* (K), *Orthetrum sabina* (L), *Micraspis inops* (M), *Libellula luctuosa* (N), *Ischnura senegalensis* (O), *Paederus fuscipes* (P), *Verania lineata* (Q), *Leptocorisa acuta* (R), *Valanga nigricornis* (S), *Spodoptera litura* (T), *Pelopidas mathias* (U), *Acrida turrita* (V), Apidae (W), *Trigona sp.* (X), *Tipula maxima* (Y), *Hemiptarsenus anementus* (Z), *Xanthopimpla punctata* (AA), *Pteromalus sp.* (AB), *Stictopisthus sp.* (AC), *Snellenius manila* (AD).



Figure 2. An insect pest, Pelopidas mathias infected by B. bassiana on paddy field

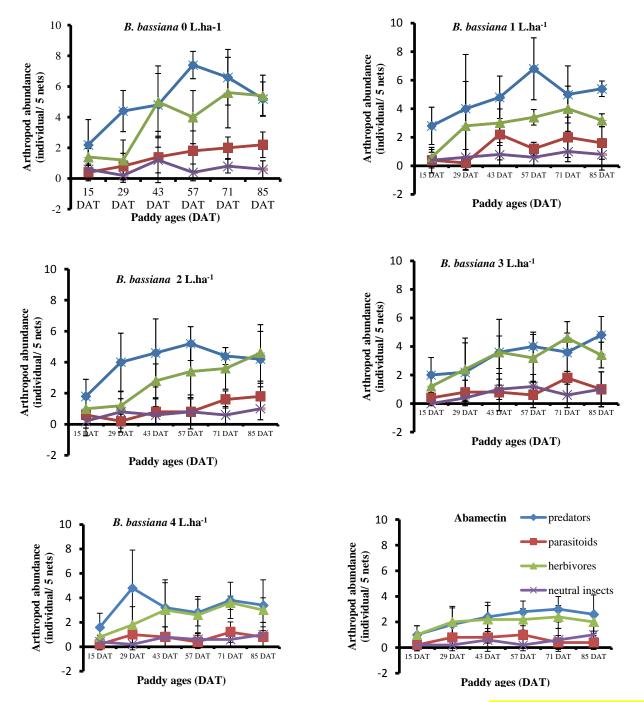


Figure 3. Arthropod abundance on the paddy applied with bioinsecticide of *Beauveria bassiana*, control without treament (0 L.ha<sup>-1</sup>), and abamectin

26

Table 1. Spider abundance inhabiting on on the paddy applied with bioinsecticide of *Beauveria bassiana*, control without treament (0 L.ha<sup>-1</sup>), and abamectin

		Mean	ANOVA							
Family/species			ria bassian			- Abamectin	<b>F-value</b>	P value		
	0	1	2	3	4				HSD tes	
Araneidae	$0.00^{a}$	$0.50^{b}$	$0.00^{a}$	$0.00^{a}$	$0.00^{a}$	$0.00^{a}$	5.00	0.00	0.17	
Araneus inustus	0.00	0.33	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	2.50	0.06	-	
Araneus sp. A	0.00	0.17	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1.00	0.43	-	
Linyphiidae	0.17	0.17	0.17	0.17	0.33	0.00	0.41	0.83		
Atypena adelinae	0.00	0.17	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1.00	0.43	-	
Atypena formosana	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.33	0.00	2.50	0.06	-	
Bathyphantes tagalogensis	0.17	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1.00	0.43	-	
Erigone bifurca	0.00	0.00	0.17	0.00	0.00	0.00	1.00	0.43	-	
Wendilgarda liliwensis	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.17	0.00	0.00	1.00	0.43	-	
Lycosidae	2.83 <sup>b</sup>	2.33 <sup>ab</sup>	$1.50^{ab}$	$2.50^{b}$	$2.50^{b}$	0.83 <sup>a</sup>	3.73	0.01	0.53	
Pardosa apostoli	0.00	0.17	0.00	0.17	0.00	0.17	0.65	0.66		
Pardosa birmanica	0.67	0.50	0.33	0.67	0.83	0.00	1.42	0.25	-	
Pardosa patapatensis	0.50	0.33	0.50	0.33	0.00	0.00	1.38	0.26	-	
Pardosa pseudoannulata	1.00	0.83	0.50	0.33	1.00	0.50	1.11	0.37	-	
Pardosa pullata	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.17	0.00	1.00	0.43	-	
Pardosa sumatrana	0.67	0.50	0.17	1.00	0.50	0.17	1.14	0.36	-	
Oxyopidae	2.00	0.83	1.67	2.33	0.83	0.67	2.80	0.04	-	
Oxyopes javanus	0.50	0.17	0.83	0.67	0.67	0.33	1.41	0.26	-	
Oxyopes liniatipes	0.17	0.00	0.17	0.50	0.00	0.17	1.50	0.22	-	
Oxyopes matiensis	0.17	0.17	0.17	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.55	0.73	-	
Oxyopes pingasus	1.17	0.50	0.50	1.17	0.17	0.17	3.42	0.02	-	
Salticidae	0.83 <sup>ab</sup>	0.83 <sup>b</sup>	1.00 <sup>ab</sup>	$0.17^{a}$	$0.67^{ab}$	0.33 <sup>a</sup>	3.81	0.01	0.41	
Camaricus formosus	0.03	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1.00	0.43	-	
Harmochirus braciatus	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1.00	0.43	_	
Rhene hinlalakea	0.67	0.50	0.50	0.00	0.33	0.17	0.59	0.70	_	
Rhene sp. A	0.07	0.30	0.50	0.00	0.33	0.17	1.41	0.25	_	
Tetragnathidae	5.83	5.50	5.33	4.33	5.17	3.00	3.07	0.23	-	
Tetragnatha desaguni	0.00	0.33	0.33	0.00	0.50	0.00	2.19	0.03	-	
Tetragnatha ilavaca	0.00	0.33	0.50	0.67	0.00	0.00	3.29	0.03	-	
	0.00 2.67	2.33	1.83	2.00	1.50	1.50	5.29 1.52	0.02	-	
Tetragnatha javana Tetragnatha manillaga								0.21	-	
Tetragnatha maxillosa	0.67	0.67	0.50	0.33	0.33	0.00	1.06			
Tetragnatha okumae	1.33	0.83	0.33	0.50	0.83	0.83	1.42	0.43	-	
Tetragnatha vermivormis	0.67	0.50	1.17	0.33	1.00	0.33	1.18	0.35	-	
Tetragnatha virescens	0.50	0.50	0.67	0.50	1.00	0.33	0.73	0.61	-	
Theridiidae	0.00	0.17	0.17	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.76	0.58	-	
Coleosoma octomaculatum	0.00	0.17	0.17	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.76	0.58	-	
Thomisidae	0.17	0.67	0.83	0.67	0.33	0.33	1.02	0.43	-	
Thomisidae sp. A	0.00	0.33	0.17	0.33	0.00	0.00	1.27	0.30	-	
Thomisus sp.	0.17	0.33	0.67	0.33	0.33	0.33	0.52	0.76	-	
Total of abundance (N)	11.83 <sup>b</sup>	11.00 <sup>b</sup>	10.67 <sup>b</sup>	$10.17^{b}$	9.83 <sup>b</sup>	5.17 <sup>a</sup>	11.68	0.00	0.45	
Total of species (S)	17 ent; values v	24	21	18	16	13				

Note: \* = significantly different; values within a row followed by the same letters were not significantly different at P<0.05 according to Tukey's HSD test.

**Table 2.** Predatory insect abundance inhabiting on the paddy applied with bioinsecticide of *Beauveria bassiana*, control without treament (0 L.ha<sup>-1</sup>), and abamectin

					ividuals/5 n	ets)	- ANOVA		
<b>Ordo/family/species</b>			— Abamectin	F-value	P value	Tukey's			
	0	1	2	3	4				HSD test
COLEOPTERA	5.50	3.67	5.00	4.00	3.50	3.33	2.07	0.10	-
Coccinelidae	2.00	1.50	1.33	1.00	0.83	0.83	2.35	0.07	-
Micrapis inops	1.17	0.83	0.83	0.83	0.67	0.67	0.63	0.67	-
Verania discolor	0.00	0.17	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1.00	0.43	-
Verania lineata	0.83	0.50	0.50	0.17	0.17	0.17	1.40	0.25	-
Carabidae	1.67	1.00	2.33	1.67	1.33	1.17	1.13	0.35	-
Ophionea nigrofasciata	1.67	1.00	2.33	1.67	1.33	1.17	1.13	0.35	-
Staphylinidae	1.83	1.17	1.33	1.33	1.33	1.33	0.40	0.83	-
Paederus fuscipes	1.50	1.17	1.17	1.00	1.33	1.00	0.03	0.90	-
Paederus tamulus	0.33	0.00	0.17	0.33	0.00	0.33	0.92	0.48	-
HYMENOPTERA	1.50	1.50	1.50	1.67	1.17	1.33	0.22	0.94	-
Formichidae	1.50	1.50	1.33	1.67	1.17	1.33	0.25	0.93	-
Crematogaster sp.	0.00	0.17	0.33	0.17	0.33	0.17	0.54	0.74	-
Monomorium destructor	0.50	0.33	0.00	0.33	0.00	0.00	1.38	0.26	-
Odontponera transversa	0.00	0.17	0.17	0.17	0.00	0.00	0.65	0.66	-
Solenopsis sp.	1.00	0.83	0.83	1.00	0.83	1.17	0.19	0.96	-
Vespidae	0.00	0.00	0.17	0.00	0.00	0.00	1.00	0.43	-
Ropalidia cyathiformis	0.00	0.00	0.17	0.00	0.00	0.00	1.00	0.43	-
ODONATA	1.67	1.50	1.00	0.50	0.83	0.67	1.16	0.35	-
Coenagrionidae	0.17	0.00	0.33	0.00	0.00	0.17	1.31	0.28	-
Ischnura senegalensis	0.17	0.00	0.33	0.00	0.00	0.17	1.31	0.29	-
Libellulidae	1.50	1.50	0.67	0.50	0.83	0.50	1.16	0.35	-
Libellula sp.	0.50	0.67	0.17	0.17	0.17	0.00	1.20	0.33	-
Libellula luctuosa	0.33	0.17	0.33	0.00	0.17	0.50	1.41	0.25	-
Neurothemis fluctuans	0.17	0.33	0.00	0.33	0.17	0.00	0.83	0.53	-
Ortetrum sabina	0.17	0.17	0.17	0.00	0.17	0.00	0.40	0.84	-
Ortetrum testaceum	0.33	0.17	0.00	0.00	0.17	0.00	1.13	0.36	-
ORTHOPTERA	0.33	0.83	0.33	0.33	0.00	0.00	2.30	0.07	-
Mantidae	0.17	0.67	0.33	0.33	0.00	0.00	1.70	0.17	-
Mantis religiosa	0.17	0.33	0.17	0.33	0.00	0.00	0.83	0.53	-
Mantis sp.	0.00	0.33	0.17	0.00	0.00	0.00	1.84	0.14	-
Tettigoniidae	0.17	0.17	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.76	0.58	-
Conocepahalus longipenis	0.17	0.17	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.76	0.58	-
Total of abundance (N)	9.00	7.50	7.83	6.50	5.50	5.33	2.26	0.08	-
Total of species (S)	15	18	15	12	11	9			

Note: \* = significantly different; values within a row followed by the same letters were not significantly different at P < 0.05 according to Tukey's HSD test.

<b>Table 3.</b> Parasitoid abundance inhabiting on the paddy applied with bioinsecticide of	of Beauveria bassiana	, control without treament (0
L.ha <sup>-1</sup> ), and abamectin		

		Mean of abundance (individuals/5 nets)								
Ordo/family/species		Beauve	ria bassian	a (L.ha-1)		Abamaatin	ANOVA F-value	P value	Tukey's	
	0	1	2	3	4	- Abamectin		value	HSD test	
DIPTERA	0.34	0.67	0.17	0.17	0	0	1.85	0.14	-	
Tachinidae	0.34	0.5	0.17	0.17	0	0	1.31	0.29	-	
Athrycia sp.	0	0.17	0	0	0	0	1	0.44	-	
Blondelia nigripes	0.17	0.33	0.17	0	0	0	1.14	0.37	-	
Sarcophaga haemorrhoidalis	0.17	0	0	0.17	0	0	1	0.44	-	
Dolichopodidae	0	0.17	0	0	0	0	1	0.44	-	
Neurigona sp	0	0.17	0	0	0	0	1	0.44	-	
HYMENOPTERA	3.84 <sup>b</sup>	3.17 <sup>ab</sup>	2.51 <sup>ab</sup>	$2.17^{ab}$	1.67 <sup>ab</sup>	$1^{a}$	2.73	0.04	2.69	
Eulopidae	0.17	0.17	0	0	0	0	0.77	0.58	-	
Hemiptarsenus anementus	0.17	0.17	0	0	0	0	0.77	0.58	-	
Herolidae	0.83	0.5	0.5	0.17	0.33	0.5	0.71	0.62	-	
Helorus anomalipes	0.83	0.5	0.5	0.17	0.33	0.5	0.71	0.62	-	
Mymaridae	0.83	0.33	0.17	0.17	0	0	2.33	0.07	-	
Gonatocerus ashmeadi	0.83	0.33	0.17	0.17	0	0	2.33	0.07	-	
Pteromalidae	0.84	1.5	1.17	1.33	0.67	0.33	1.16	0.36	-	
Pteromalus sp.	0.17	0.83	1	1	0.5	0.33	1.08	0.40	-	
Netomocera minuta	0.67	0.67	0.17	0.33	0.17	0	2.33	0.07	-	
Ichneumonidae	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.34	0.17	0.34	0.88	-	
Xanthopimpla punctata	0.33	0.17	0.33	0.17	0.17	0	0.59	0.71	-	
Stictopisthus sp.	0.17	0.33	0.17	0.33	0.17	0.17	0.23	0.95	-	
Braconidae	0.67	0.17	0.17	0	0.33	0	1.85	0.14	-	
Snellenius manilae	0.67	0.17	0.17	0	0.33	0	1.85	0.14	-	
Total of abundance (N)	4.18 <sup>b</sup>	3.84 <sup>ab</sup>	$2.68^{ab}$	$2.34^{ab}$	$1.67^{ab}$	$1^{a}$	3.47	0.02	2.86	
Total of species (S)	10	11	8	7	6	3				

Note: \* = significantly different; values within a row followed by the same letters were not significantly different at P < 0.05 according to Tukey's HSD test.

 Table 4. Insect pest or herbivore abundance inhabiting on the paddy applied with bioinsecticide of *Beauveria bassiana*, control without treament (0 L.ha<sup>-1</sup>), and abamectin

			of abundar		uals/5 nets)	)	ANOVA	Р	Tukey's
<b>Ordo/family/species</b>		Beauver	ria bassiana			Abamectin	<b>F-value</b>	value	HSD
	0	1	2	3	4	indunicetini		vurue	test
COLEOPTERA									
Coccinelidae	0.50	0.17	0.17	0.17	0.33	0.00	1.29	0.20	-
Thea vigintiduopunctata	0.50	0.17	0.17	0.17	0.33	0.00	1.29	0.20	-
Crisomelidae	0.33	0.33	0.17	0.00	0.33	0.17	0.57	0.71	-
Dicladispa armigera	0.33	0.33	0.17	0.00	0.33	0.17	0.57	0.71	-
DIPTERA									
Cecidomyiidae	0.50	0.50	0.17	0.33	0.17	0.50	0.57	0.72	-
<i>Orselia</i> sp.	0.50	0.50	0.17	0.33	0.17	0.50	0.57	0.72	-
HEMIPTERA									
Alydidae	2.50	1.83	2.17	2.00	1.67	1.17	1.33	0.28	-
Leptocorisa acuta	2.50	1.83	2.17	2.00	1.67	1.17	1.33	0.28	-
Cicadelidae	1.67	1.50	1.67	1.83	1.33	0.83	1.68	0.17	-
Nephotetix virences	1.67	1.50	1.67	1.83	1.33	0.83	1.36	0.27	-
Coreidae	0.33	0.33	0.17	0.17	0.00	0.17	0.54	0.74	-
Alydus eurinus	0.17	0.00	0.00	0.17	0.00	0.17	0.55	0.73	-
Cletus trigonus	0.17	0.33	0.17	0.00	0.00	0.00	1.13	0.36	-
Delphacidae	$0.67^{ab}$	1.33 <sup>ab</sup>	$0.50^{a}$	2.33 <sup>b</sup>	$1.17^{ab}$	$0.67^{ab}$	2.57	0.05	0.52
Nilaparvata lugens	0.67 <sup>ab</sup>	1.33 <sup>ab</sup>	0.50 <sup>a</sup>	2.33 <sup>b</sup>	1.17 <sup>ab</sup>	0.67 <sup>ab</sup>	2.57	0.05	0.52
Pentatomidae	0.00	0.33	0.50	0.17	0.33	0.50	0.80	0.55	-
Nezara viridula	0.00	0.33	0.50	0.17	0.33	0.50	0.80	0.55	-
LEPIDOPTERA	0.00	0.00	0100	0117	0.000	0.00	0.00	0100	
Hesperiidae	0.17	0.00	0.50	0.17	0.17	0.17	0.92	0.48	-
Parnara guttata	0.00	0.00	0.33	0.17	0.17	0.00	1.00	0.43	-
Pelopidas mathias	0.17	0.00	0.17	0.00	0.00	0.17	0.55	0.73	-
Noctuidae	2.33 <sup>d</sup>	2.00 <sup>cd</sup>	1.33 <sup>bcd</sup>	0.83 <sup>abc</sup>	$0.67^{ab}$	0.33 <sup>a</sup>	8.22	0.00	0.44
Spodoptera litura	2.33 <sup>d</sup>	2.00 <sup>cd</sup>	1.33 <sup>bcd</sup>	0.83 <sup>abc</sup>	$0.67^{ab}$	0.33 <sup>a</sup>	8.22	0.00	0.44
ORTHOPTERA	2.35	2.00	1.55	0.05	0.07	0.55	0.22	0.00	0.77
Acrididae	6.83 <sup>b</sup>	5.33 <sup>ab</sup>	$6.00^{ab}$	4.83 <sup>ab</sup>	$4.00^{ab}$	3.33 <sup>a</sup>	3.56	0.01	0.84
Oxya chinensis	0.67	0.17	0.83	0.33	0.17	0.33	136	0.01	- 0.04
Acrida turrita	1.00	0.17	1.00	0.33	0.33	0.50	1.48	0.27	-
Ailopus thalassinus	0.67	0.55	0.50	0.55	0.33	0.50	0.44	0.23	-
-	0.07	0.50	0.30	0.07	0.17	0.30	2.05	0.81	-
Gesonula mundata Locusta migratoria		0.30 1.67	1.17		1.17	0.00	2.03	0.10	-
Locusta migratoria	1.50 3.00	2.17	2.17	1.50 2.00	2.00	1.33	2.11 1.64	0.10	-
Valanga nigricornis								0.19	-
Gryllidae	0.33	0.17	0.17	0.17	0.00	0.17	0.50		-
Gryllus bimaculatus	0.33	0.17	0.17	0.17	0.00	0.17	0.50	0.77	-
Grylotalpidae	0.17	0.17	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1.00	0.43	-
Grylotalpa grylotalpa	0.17	0.17	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1.00	0.43	-
Tettigoniidae	0.50	0.17	0.50	0.17	0.50	0.00	1.10	0.38	-
Neochonocephalus ensiger	0.50	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.17	0.00	2.89	0.03	-
Tetrix subulata	0.00	0.17	0.50	0.17	0.33	0.00	0.98	0.44	-
Total of abundance (N)	16.83 <sup>c</sup>	14.17 <sup>bc</sup>	14.00 <sup>bc</sup>	13.17 <sup>bc</sup>	10.67 <sup>ab</sup>	8.01 <sup>a</sup>	10.36	0.00	0.55
Total of species (S)	18	18	19	16	17	15	(1 1:00 (	( D . 0.0)	

Note: \* = significantly different; values within a row followed by the same letters were not significantly different at P < 0.05 according to Tukey's HSD test.

		Mean	of abundar	nce (individ	uals/5 net	s)	ANOVA	п	Tukey's
Ordo/family/species		Beauver	ia bassiand	ı (L.ha-1)		- Abamectin	<b>F-value</b>	P value	HSD
	0	1	2	3	4	- Adamecun			test
DIPTERA	3.17 b	2.00 ab	2.16 ab	2.66 ab	1.50 a	1.67 a	3.39	0.02	0.63
Chironomidae	0.33	0.17	0.00	0.17	0.00	0.00	0.60	0.70	-
Chironomus plumosus	0.33	0.17	0.00	0.17	0.00	0.00	0.60	0.70	-
Tipulidae	2.00	1.33	1.83	1.83	1.33	1.17	1.58	0.20	-
Tipula maxima	2.00	1.33	1.83	1.83	1.33	1.17	1.58	0.20	-
Culicidae	0.83	0.50	0.33	0.67	0.17	0.50	0.68	0.64	-
Culex pipiens	0.83	0.50	0.33	0.67	0.17	0.50	0.68	0.64	-
HYMENOPTERA	0.50	1.17	0.83	0.67	1.17	1.17	1.15	0.36	-
Apidae	0.50	1.17	0.83	0.67	1.17	1.17	1.15	0.36	-
Trigona sp.	0.17	0.50	0.50	0.33	0.33	0.83	0.91	0.49	-
Apidae (unknown species)	0.33	0.67	0.33	0.33	0.83	0.33	0.56	0.73	-
Total of abundance (N)	3.66	3.17	2.99	3.33	2.66	2.83	1.09	0.39	-
Total of species (S)	5	5	4	5	4	4			

**Table 5.** Neutral insect abundance in on the paddy applied with bioinsecticide of *Beauveria bassiana*, control without treament (0 L.ha<sup>1</sup>), and abamectin

Note: \* = significantly different; values within a row followed by the same letters were not significantly different at P < 0.05 according to Tukey's HSD test.

**Table 6.** Community characteristics of spiders inhabiting on the paddy applied with bioinsecticide of *Beauveria bassiana*, control without treament (0 L.ha<sup>-1</sup>), and abameetin

Dias age (dave)	Community above staristics		Beauver	ia bassian	a L.ha-1		- Abamectin
Rice age (days)	Community characteristics	0	1	2	3	4	- Adamecun
	Number of individual (individuals/5 nets)	5	7	5	9	6	1
15	Diversity (H')	1.61	1.95	1.61	1.55	1.56	0.00
15	Dominance (D)	0.20	0.14	0.20	0.22	0.33	1.00
	Evenness (E)	1.00	1.00	1.00	0.75	0.97	0.00
	Number of individual (individuals/5 nets)	10	11	10	8	10	3
20	Diversity (H')	2.03	2.10	2.03	1.91	2.16	1.10
29	Dominance (D)	0.20	0.27	0.20	0.25	0.20	0.33
	Evenness (E)	0.97	0.95	0.97	0.98	0.98	1.00
	Number of individual (individuals/5 nets)	13	9	15	8	9	4
43	Diversity (H')	1.95	2.20	1.71	1.32	1.74	1.39
	Dominance (D)	0.23	0.11	0.27	0.38	0.22	0.25
	Evenness (E)	0.94	1.00	0.96	0.95	0.97	1.00
	Number of individual (individuals/5 nets)	16	19	12	10	8	7
57	Diversity (H')	2.17	2.63	2.09	1.83	1.21	1.27
57	Dominance (D)	0.25	0.16	0.25	0.30	0.25	0.29
	Evenness (E)	0.94	0.97	0.95	0.94	0.68	0.79
	Number of individual (individuals/5 nets)	14	10	9	14	9	7
71	Diversity (H')	2.04	2.03	1.52	1.97	1.89	1.07
/1	Dominance (D)	0.29	0.20	0.33	0.21	0.22	0.29
	Evenness (E)	0.93	0.97	0.95	0.95	0.97	0.77
	Number of individual (individuals/5 nets)	9	10	13	12	17	9
85	Diversity (H')	1.74	1.97	1.74	1.98	1.87	1.37
05	Dominance (D)	0.22	0.30	0.23	0.25	0.24	0.33
	Evenness (E)	0.97	0.95	0.97	0.95	0.96	0.99
	Number of individual (individuals/5 nets)	11.83	11.00	10.67	10.17	9.83	5.17
Mean	Diversity (H')	2.53	2.88	2.81	2.65	2.60	2.25
wiedli	Dominance (D)	0.22	0.21	0.17	0.20	0.15	0.29
	Evenness (E)	0.89	0.91	0.92	0.92	0.94	0.88

#### Characteristics of the arthropods community in paddy with bioinsecticide application

The species diversity (on average) was higher for spiders found in control plots applied with bioinsecticide in doses of 1 and 2 L.ha<sup>-1</sup> compared to bioinsecticide plots of 3 and 4 L.ha<sup>-1</sup> and abamectin (Table 6); still, the domination of spider species was not found in all plots. The decreased diversity of species predatory insects began to occur in plots applied with bioinsecticide in doses of 2, 3, and 4 L.ha<sup>-1</sup> and abamectin (Table 7). The lowest diversity of predatory insect species was found in the abamectin plot.

Parasitoid species diversity (on average) decreased in plots applied with bioinsecticide doses of 2, 3 and 4 L.ha<sup>-1</sup> and abamectin (Table 8). In all plots there were no species domination found. On the contrary, the diversity of herbivores species (on average) was higher in the plots applied with bioinsecticide doses of 3 and 4 L.ha<sup>-1</sup>. However, in all of these

plots there was no domination of herbivores species (Table 9). The decrease in diversity of species neutral insects was found in the plots applied with bioinsecticides in doses of 2, 3, 4 L.ha<sup>-1</sup> and abamectin; yet, no species dominance was found (Table 10). In addition, the abundance of neutral insects in all plots was lower than the abundance of other guilds.

**Table 7.** Community characteristics of predatory insects inhabiting on the paddy applied with bioinsecticide of *Beauveria bassiana*, control without treament (0  $L.ha^{-1}$ ), and abamectin

<b>D</b> '			Beauveri	a bassian	a L.ha-1		Abamectin
Rice age (days)	Community characteristics	0	1	2	3	4	
	Number of individual (individuals/ 5 nets)	4	5	2	3	2	2
15	Diversity (H')	1.39	1.61	0.69	1.10	0.69	0.69
15	Dominance (D)	0.25	0.20	0.50	0.33	0.50	0.50
	Evenness (E)	1	1	1	1	1	1
	Number of individual (individuals/ 5 nets)	7	5	7	6	5	7
29	Diversity (H')	1.55	1.33	1.48	1.56	1.61	1.55
29	Dominance (D)	0.29	0.40	0.43	0.33	0.20	0.29
	Evenness (E)	0.96	0.96	0.92	0.97	1.00	0.96
	Number of individual (individuals/ 5 nets)	8	8	9	5	6	5
43	Diversity (H')	1.91	2.08	2.20	1.61	1.80	1.61
43	Dominance (D)	0.25	0.13	0.11	0.20	0.17	0.20
	Evenness (E)	0.98	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00
	Number of individual (individuals/ 5 nets)	11	11	7	9	7	7
57	Diversity (H')	2.15	2.40	1.95	2.04	1.95	1.75
57	Dominance (D)	0.18	0.09	0.14	0.22	0.14	0.29
	Evenness (E)	0.98	1.00	1.00	0.98	1.00	0.98
	Number of individual (individuals/ 5 nets)	12	9	11	8	7	6
71	Diversity (H')	2.37	2.20	2.15	1.91	1.75	1.56
/1	Dominance (D)	0.17	0.11	0.18	0.25	0.29	0.33
	Evenness (E)	0.99	1.00	0.98	0.98	0.98	0.97
	Number of individual (individuals/ 5 nets)	12	7	11	8	6	5
85	Diversity (H')	1.84	1.67	2.15	1.65	1.79	1.29
65	Dominance (D)	0.17	0.14	0.18	0.25	0.17	0.20
	Evenness (E)	0.80	0.86	0.98	0.85	1.00	0.80
	Number of individual (individuals/ 5 nets)	9.00	7.50	7.83	6.50	5.50	5.33
Moon	Diversity (H')	2.40	2.59	2.28	2.17	2.04	1.96
Mean	Dominance (D)	0.19	0.16	0.30	0.26	0.24	0.22
	Evenness (E)	0.89	0.91	0.84	0.88	0.85	0.89

**Table 8.** Community characteristics of parasitoid inhabiting on the paddy applied with bioinsecticide of *Beauveria bassiana*, control without treament (0 L.ha<sup>-1</sup>), and abameetin

Dias ago (dova)			Beauver	ria bassiand	ı L.ha-1		Abamectin	
Rice age (days)	Community characteristics	0	1	2	3	4		
	Number of individual (individuals/ 5 nets)	0	1	1	0	1	1	
15	Diversity (H')	0	0	0	0	0	0	
15	Dominance (D)	0	1	1	0	1	1	
	Evenness (E)	0	0	0	0	0	0	
	Number of individual (individuals/ 5 nets)	1	0	1	1	2	1	
20	Diversity (H')	0	0	0	0	0	0	
29	Dominance (D)	1	0	1	1	1	1	
	Evenness (E)	0	0	0	0	0	0	
10	Number of individual (individuals/ 5 nets)	5	6	2	2	0	1	
	Diversity (H')	1.33	1.33	0.69	0.69	0	0	
43	Dominance (D)	0.4	0.33	0.5	0.5	0	1	
	Evenness (E)	0.96	0.96	1	1	0	0	
	Number of individual (individuals/ 5 nets)	5	5	2	2	1	1	
57	Diversity (H')	1.61	1.33	0.69	0.69	0	0	
57	Dominance (D)	0.2	0.4	0.5	0.5	1	0	
	Evenness (E)	1	0.96	1	1	0	0	
	Number of individual (individuals/ 5 nets)	6	6	2	5	3	1	
71	Diversity (H')	1.79	1.79	0.69	1.05	0.64	0	
/1	Dominance (D)	0.17	0.17	0.5	0.4	0.67	1	
	Evenness (E)	1	1	1	0.96	0.92	0	
	Number of individual (individuals/ 5 nets)	8	5	8	4	3	1	
85	Diversity (H')	1.73	1.33	1.21	1.04	0.64	0	
0.0	Dominance (D)	0.25	0.4	0.5	0.5	0.67	1	
	Evenness (E)	0.97	0.96	0.88	0.95	0.92	0	

	Number of individual (individuals/ 5 nets)	4.18	3.84	2.68	2.343	1.67	1
Maan	Diversity (H')	2.08	2.22	1.81	1.68	1.70	1.01
Mean	Dominance (D)	0.20	0.22	0.37	0.43	0.30	0.33
	Evenness (E)	0.90	0.93	0.87	0.86	0.95	0

**Table 9.** Community characteristics of insect pests inhabiting on the paddy applied with bioinsecticide of *Beauveria bassiana*, control without treament (0 L.ha<sup>-1</sup>), and abameetin

Dian and (dama)			Beauv	eria bassiar	a L.ha-1		Abamectin
Rice age (days)	Community characteristics	0	1	2	3	4	
	Number of individual (individuals/ 5 nets)	5	7	5	4	7	7
15	Diversity (H')	1.61	1.55	1.61	1.39	1.48	1.55
15	Dominance (D)	0.20	0.29	0.20	0.25	0.43	0.29
	Evenness (E)	1.00	0.96	1.00	1.00	0.92	0.96
	Number of individual (individuals/ 5 nets)	7	14	7	12	9	6
20	Diversity (H')	1.95	2.14	1.75	2.09	1.68	1.79
29	Dominance (D)	0.14	0.14	0.29	0.25	0.33	0.17
	Evenness (E)	0.14	0.98	0.98	0.95	0.94	1.00
	Number of individual (individuals/ 5 nets)	21	14	18	15	11	11
12	Diversity (H')	2.18	2.54	2.06	2.40	2.40	2.27
43	Dominance (D)	0.29	0.14	0.17	0.20	0.09	0.18
	Evenness (E)	0.91	0.99	0.99	0.96	1.00	0.99
	Number of individual (individuals/ 5 nets)	21	17	17	12	13	6
57	Diversity (H')	2.29	2.51	1.89	2.25	1.99	1.79
57	Dominance (D)	0.19	0.12	0.29	0.17	0.23	0.17
	Evenness (E)	0.92	0.98	0.91	0.98	0.96	1.00
	Number of individual (individuals/ 5 net)s	25	18	15	21	10	8
71	Diversity (H')	2.50	2.26	2.43	2.33	1.97	2.08
71	Dominance (D)	0.16	0.17	0.13	0.19	0.30	0.13
	Evenness (E)	0.95	0.94	0.98	0.94	0.95	1.00
	Number of individual (individuals/ 5 nets)	22	15	22	13	13	7
05	Diversity (H')	2.21	2.08	2.31	2.10	2.35	1.95
85	Dominance (D)	0.23	0.20	0.18	0.23	0.15	0.14
	Evenness (E)	0.86	0.95	0.93	0.95	0.98	1.00
	Number of individual (individuals/ 5 nets)	16.83	14.17	14.00	13.17	10.67	8.01
м	Diversity (H')	2.51	2.51	2.59	2.28	2.35	2.51
Mean	Dominance (D)	0.18	0.15	0.16	0.18	0.19	0.17
	Evenness (E)	0.87	0.87	0.88	0.82	0.83	0.93

**Table 10.** Community characteristics of neutral insects inhabiting on the paddy applied with bioinsecticide of *Beauveria bassiana*, control without treament (0 L.ha<sup>-1</sup>), and abameetin

Rice age			Abamectin				
(days)	Community characteristics	0	1	2	3	4	
	Number of individual (individuals/ 5 nets)	4	3	1	0	2	1
15	Diversity (H')	1.04	1.10	0.00	0.00	0.69	0.00
15	Dominance (D)	0.50	0.33	1.00	0.00	0.50	1.00
	Evenness (E)	0.95	1.00	0.00	0.00	1.00	0.00
	Number of individual (individuals/ 5 nets)	2	2	2	1	1	1
29	Diversity (H')	0.69	0.69	0.69	0.00	0.00	0.00
	Dominance (D)	0.50	0.50	0.50	1.00	1.00	1.00
	Evenness (E)	1.00	1.00	1.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
	Number of individual (individuals/ 5 nets)	5	4	2	3	4	5
43	Diversity (H')	0.67	0.69	0.69	0.00	0.69	1.05
43	Dominance (D)	0.60	0.50	0.50	1.00	0.50	0.40
	Evenness (E)	0.97	0.63	1.00	0.00	1.00	0.96
	Number of individual (individuals/ 5 nets)	2	3	4	6	3	2
57	Diversity (H')	0.00	0.73	0.69	1.24	0.64	0.69
57	Dominance (D)	1.00	0.33	0.50	0.50	0.67	0.50
	Evenness (E)	0.00	0.67	1.00	0.90	0.92	1.00
	Number of individual (individuals/ 5 nets)	4	4	4	5	3	3
71	Diversity (H')	1.04	1.04	0.56	1.05	0.64	1.10
/ 1	Dominance (D)	0.50	0.50	0.75	0.40	0.67	0.33
	Evenness (E)	0.95	0.95	0.81	0.96	0.92	1.00
85	Number of individual (individuals/ 5 nets)	5	3	5	5	4	5
	× , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,						

#### HANIF et al. - Beauveria impact on not targeted arthropods

	Diversity (H')	0.67	0.64	0.95	1.05	0.69	0.95
	Dominance (D)	0.60	0.67	0.60	0.40	0.50	0.60
	Evenness (E)	0.97	0.92	0.86	0.96	1.00	0.86
	Number of individual (individuals/ 5 nets)	3.66	3.17	2.99	3.33	2.66	2.83
Mean	Diversity (H')	1.24	1.43	1.09	1.26	1.14	1.28
Wiedi	Dominance (D)	0.55	0.42	0.61	0.55	0.50	0.41
	Evenness (E)	0.77	0.89	0.78	0.78	0.83	0.92

#### Discussion

The abundance of spiders and predatory arthropods did not decrease when bioinsecticides derived from *B. bassiana* were applied. The spiders and predatory arthropods were more resistant to *B. bassiana* and proved that *B. bassiana* did not adversely affect the predator. Many studies suggest that *B. bassiana* is a specific fungus that only kills insects from certain orders, such as Lepidoptera (Safitri et al. 2018; Ayudya et al. 2019) or Homoptera (Sumikarsih et al. 2019), whereas predators found in this study were spiders and insects of the order Coleoptera and Odonata, not those of the Order Lepidoptera or Homoptera. Entomopathogenic fungi are generally harmless to spiders (Yuliani 2016) and Coleoptera (Ngin et al. 2017). Gholamzadeh-Chitgar et al. (2017), even when adding the *B. bassiana* they did not harm the brown plant hopper predator, a predatory bug (*Andrallus spinidens*) of the Hemiptera Order.

The abundance of spiders, especially Lycosidae and Salticidae, decreased significantly when applied with commercial insecticides from the active ingredient abamectin. The data were in line with the research results of Prabawati et al. (2019) who found that spider abundance dropped significantly when paddy was sprayed with abamectin. Abamectin is a broad spectrum insecticide that can kill many species of arthropods (Ananiev et al. 2002). In addition, the abundance of the Hymenoptera parasitoid also decreased significantly when abamectin was applied. Sasmito et al. (2017) reported that abamectin could reduce the ability of the brown planthopper parasitoid (*Anagrus nilaparvatae*) in parasitizing and also reduced the abundance of these parasitoid offspring.

The abundance of herbivores started to decrease when applied with bioinsecticides of 2, 3 or 4  $L.ha^{-1}$ , but at doses of 3 or 4  $L.ha^{-1}$  the diversity of species of non-target arthropods (predators and parasitoids) began to decrease. Consequently, the ideal dose to reduce the abundance of herbivores which are insect pests of paddy is 2  $L.ha^{-1}$  and spraying is conducted when the abundance of predators and parasitoids is low. Herbivores decreased in abundance after bioinsecticides derived from *B. bassiana* were applied; and the herbivores found in this study included *N. lugens, P. mathias, Spodoptera litura.* Herbivores found to be attacked by *B. bassiana* in the field were *P. mathias* and *S. litura* and both belonged to the Lepidoptera Order.

The ill Lepidoptera larvae found in the bioinsecticide plot were shown to show characteristics that were attacked by *B. bassiana*. Caterpillars were found hanging on the tips of paddy leaves and their bodies were dry, hard, and stiff. The ventral abdomen was covered with white mycelia. This sick caterpillar did not smell. The fungus from the sick caterpillar after being isolated and grown on PDA media resulted in a white colony and conidia growing in a round shape and hyaline color. The fungal morphological features found were in accordance with the results of identification of *B. bassiana* by Humber (2005) stating that myselia of *B. bassiana* arises from the exoskeleton of insects and covers all parts of the integument surface so that the insect bodies are visibly white, reverse pale to yellow colony, hyaline or colorless, 1-celled, and globular and conidia, and insulated hypha. The characteristics of *P. mathias* larvae attacked by *B. bassiana* were the same as those of insects (*N. lugens*) attacked by *B. bassiana* which, according to Sumikarsih et al. (2019), the body is dry, hard, stiff, and odorless and from the insect's body appears a white mycelia.

Although the data of the abundance of non-target arthropods (spiders, predatory arthropods, and parasitoids) did not decrease when overdosed bioinsecticide was applied, their species diversity tended to decrease when applied with bioinsecticide doses of 3 and 4 L.ha<sup>-1</sup> or abamectin. This decrease resulted from the reduced number of species that survived in plots applied with bioinsecticide doses of 3 and 4 L.ha<sup>-1</sup> or abamectin. The highest decrease in the number of species was found in the plot applied with abamectin. Some species of non-target arthropods got sensitive to abamectin applications, namely species of web-building spiders and Carabidae (Prabawati et al. 2019), parasitoids (*Anagrus nilaparvatae*) (Sasmito et al. 2017). In this study the spider species sensitive to high doses of bioinsecticides (3 and 4 L.ha<sup>-1</sup>) were *Camaricus formosus, Oxyopes matiensis*, while the predatory arthropods included *Ischnura senegalensis, Libellula luctuosa, Ortetrum Sabina*. The spider species sensitive to abamectin were *Camaricus formosus, Tetragnatha maxillosa, Oxyopes matiensis, Pardosa birmanica, Pardosa patapatensis, Pardosa pullata*, while the predatory arthropods were *Libellula* sp., *Neurothemis fluctuans, Ortetrum sabina, Ortetrum testaceum, Mantis religiosa, Conocepahalus longipenis* 

Neutral insects of the Diptera order decreased in abundance in the plots applied with abamectin. Although they were neutral for plants, they were important in the agro-ecosystem for alternative prey to the generalist predators (spiders). According to Settle et al. (1996), neutral insects can maintain the existence of generalist predators when in the fields under a condition without herbivores. In this study, a decrease in abundance was found in the Diptera Order by abamectin. Therefore, abamectin in addition to reducing the abundance of spiders, predatory arthropods, reduced the abundance of neutral insects and showed that the abamectin was broad-spectrum (Ananiev et al. 2002).

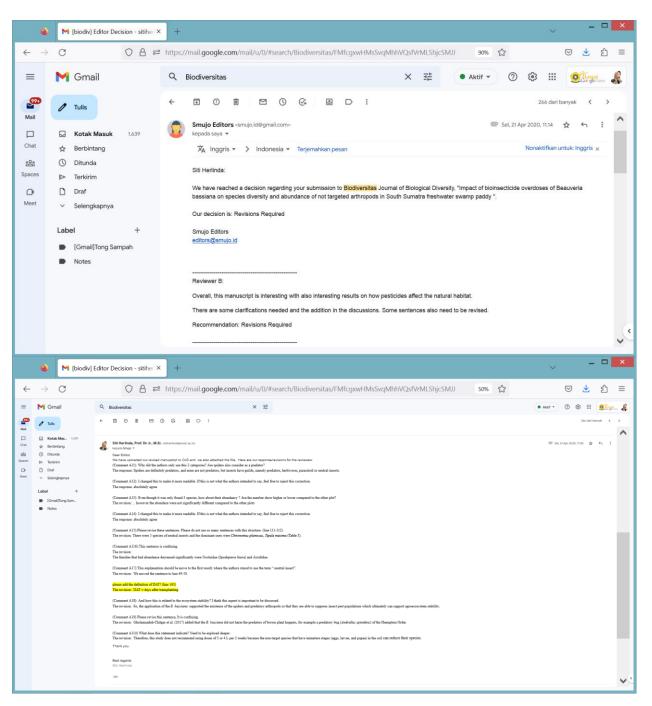
The results of this study conclude that bioinsecticide *B. bassiana* of doses of 3 and 4  $L.ha^{-1}$  once in two weeks has an impact on reducing the number of non-target arthropods species (spiders, predatory arthropods, and parasitoids), but bioinsecticides *B. bassiana* has no impact to the abundance of spiders, predatory arthropods, and parasitoids. The ideal dosage to reduce the abundance of paddy insect pests (herbivores) is 2  $L.ha^{-1}$ . For this reason, the right dose to suppress the abundance of paddy insect pests by not decreasing the abundance and diversity of non-target species is 2  $L.ha^{-1}$ . Bioinsecticide spraying should be carried out when the abundance of insect pests is high, while the abundance of predators and parasitoids is still low in the fields so that spraying does not have an impact on decreasing the abundance and diversity of non-target arthropod species.

#### ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS

Thank you to the sponsor of this research, the Master Thesis Research (Penelitian Tesis Magister) program, Directorate of Research and Community Service (DRPM), Directorate General of Research and Development, Kemenristekdikti, with contract number: 096/SP2H/LT/DRPM/IV/2019. This research was chaired by Siti Herlinda.

#### REFERENCES

- Ananiev EDK, Ananieva K, Abdulova G, Christova N, Videnova E. 2002. Effects of abamectin on protein and RNA synthesis in primary leaves of *Cucurbita pepo* L. (*Zucchini*). Bulg J Plant Physiol 28: 85-91.
- Ayudya DR, Herlinda S, Suwandi S. 2019. Insecticidal activity of culture filtrates from liquid medium of *Beauveria bassiana* isolates from South Sumatra (Indonesia) wetland soil against larvae of *Spodoptera litura*. Biodiversitas 20: 2101–2109.
- Barrion A, Litsinger J. 1995. Riceland spiders of South and Southeast Asia. Entomology Division International Rice Research Institute Philippines.
- Firouzbakht H, Zibaee A, Hoda H, Sohani MM. 2015. Virulence determination of *Beauveria bassiana* isolates on a predatory Hemipteran, *Andrallus spinidens* Fabricius (Hemiptera: Pentatomidae). Acta Phytopathol Entomol Hungarica 50: 115–125.
- Gholamzadeh-Chitgar M, Hajizadeh J, Ghadamyari M, Karimi-Malati A, Hoda H. 2017. Effect of sublethal concentration of *Beauveria* bassiana fungus on demographic and some biochemical parameters of predatory bug, *Andrallus spinidens* Fabricius (Hemiptera: Pentatomidae) in laboratory conditions. Trakia J Sci 15: 160–167.
- Herlinda S, Yudha S, Thalib R, Khodijah, Suwandi, Lakitan B, *et al.* 2018. Species richness and abundance of spiders inhabiting rice in fresh swamps and tidal lowlands in South Sumatra, Indonesia. J ISSAAS 24: 82–93.
- Herlinda S, Yusticia SR, Irsan C, Asmara B, Hadi R. 2019a. Abundance of arthropods inhabiting canopy of rice cultivated using different planting methods and varieties. J Biopest 12: 7–18.
- Herlinda S, Karenina T, Irsan C, Pujiastuti Y. 2019b. Arthropods inhabiting flowering non-crop plants and adaptive vegetables planted around paddy fields of freshwater swamps of South Sumatra, Indonesia. Biodiversitas 20: 3328–3339.
- Humber RA. 2005. Entomopathogenic Fungal Identification. USDA-ARS Plant Protection Research Unit: Ithaca.
- Kalshoven LG. 1981. The Pest of Crops in Indonesia. Van Hoeve, Jakarta : P. T. Ichtiar Baru.
- Karenina T, Herlinda S, Irsan C, Pujiastuti Y. 2019. Abundance and species diversity of predatory arthropods inhabiting rice of refuge habitats and synthetic insecticide application in freshwater swamps in South Sumatra, Indonesia. Biodiversitas 20: 2375–2387.
- Lakitan B, Lindiana L, Widuri LI, Kartika K, Siaga E, Meihana M. 2019. Inclusive and ecologically-sound food crop cultivation at tropical non-tidal. Agrivita 41: 23–31.
- Li M, Li S, Xu A, Lin H, Chen D, Wang H. 2014. Selection of *Beauveria* isolates pathogenic to adults of *Nilaparvata lugens*. J Insect Sci 14: 1–12.
- Magurran AE. 1988. Ecological Diversity and its Measurement. Chapman and Hall: London.
- McAlpine JF, Peterson BV, Shewell GE, Teskey HJ, Vockeroth JR, Wood D. M.1987. Manual of Neartic Diptera. Agriculture Canada, Research Branch.
- Ngin C, Suon S, Tanaka T, Yamauchi A, Kawakita K, Chiba S. 2017. Impact of insecticide applications on arthropod predators and plant feeders in Cambodian rice fields. Phytobiomes J 1: 128–137.
- Prabawati G, Herlinda S, Pujiastuti Y. 2019. The abundance of canopy arthropods in South Sumatra (Indonesia) freshwater swamp main and ratooned rice applied with bioinsecticides and synthetic insecticide. Biodiversitas 20: 2921–2930.
- Safitri A, Herlinda S, Setiawan A. 2018. Entomopathogenic fungi of soils of freshwater swamps, tidal lowlands, peatlands, and highlands of South Sumatra, Indonesia. Biodiversitas 19: 2365–2373.
- Sasmito EK, Trisyono YA, Harjaka T. 2017. Impact of abamectin on *Anagrus nilaparvatae*, an egg parasitoid of *Nilaparvata lugens*. J Perlindungan Tanaman Indonesia 21: 80-86. [Indonesian]
- Settle WH, Ariawan H, Astuti ET, Cahyana W, Hakim AL, Hindayana DH, Lestari AS. 1996. Managing tropical rice pests through conservation of generalist natural enemies and alternative prey. Ecology 77: 1975-1988.
- Siaga E, Lakitan B, Hasbi H, Bernas SM, Widuri LI, Kartika K. 2019. Floating seedbed for preparing rice seedlings under unpredictable flooding occurrence at tropical riparian wetland. Bulgarian Journal of Agricultural Science 25: 326–336.
- Sumikarsih E, Herlinda S, Pujiastuti Y. 2019. Conidial density and viability of *Beauveria bassiana* isolates from Java and Sumatra and their virulence against *Nilaparvata lugens* at different temperatures. Agrivita 41: 335–349.
- Suwandi, Ammar M, Irsan C. 2012. Aplikasi ekstrak kompos meningkatkan hasil dan menekan penyakit padi sistem ratun di sawah pasang surut Kabupaten Banyuasin. J Lahan Suboptimal 1: 116–122. [Indonesian]
- Weilhoefer CL, Williams D, Nguyen I, Jakstis K, Fischer C. 2017. The effects of reed canary grass (*Phalaris arundinacea* L.) on wetland habitat and arthropod community composition in an urban freshwater wetland. Wetl Ecol Manag 25: 159–175.
- Yuliani D. 2016. Metarhizium anisopliae and Andrographis paniculata to Non-Target Insect Pests. JIPI 21: 20-25. [Indonesian]



3. Bukti konfirmasi review kedua dan hasil revisi kedua

# The impact of bioinsecticide overdoses of *Beauveria bassiana* on species diversity and abundance of not targeted arthropods in South Sumatra freshwater swamp paddy

**Abstract.** Bioinsecticides have been shown to reduce insect pest populations, but it is necessary to monitor the effect of bioinsecticide overdoses on non-target arthropods because they are abundant in rice fields. This study aimed to analyze the impact of bioinsecticide overdoses of *B. bassiana* on species diversity and abundance of non-target arthropods. Bioinsecticides derived from *Beauveria bassiana* were sprayed on the paddy every two weeks until the ripening stage, at a dose of 1, 2, 3, 4 L.ha<sup>-1</sup>, control (without insecticide), and abamectin as prescribed. The abundance of spiders and predatory arthropods did not decrease when bioinsecticides were applied but the abundance of spiders, especially Lycosidae and Salticidae dropped significantly when abamectin was applied. The abundance of the parasitoid decreased significantly when abamectin was applied, but the abundance of parasitoids applied by bioinsecticide was not significantly different from those of control. The abundance of insect pests started to decrease when bioinsecticide was applied to 2, 3 or 4 L.ha<sup>-1</sup>. The diversity species of non-target arthropods (spiders, predatory arthropods, and parasitoids) tended to decrease when it was applied bioinsecticides 3 and 4 L.ha<sup>-1</sup> or abamectin, but their abundance remained high and no species dominance was found. For this reason, the correct dosage for suppressing insect pests abundance by not decreasing the abundance and diversity of non-target species is 2 L.ha<sup>-1</sup> and applied when herbivore abundance is high.

Key words: abamectin, parasitoids, insect pests, predatory arthropods, spiders

Running title: Beauveria impact on not targeted arthropods

### **INTRODUCTION**

Freshwater swamps are wetland ecosystems flooded with river water or rain throughout the year. The duration of the puddle in freshwater swamps depends on the typology of the land, namely deep, rather deep, and shallow. The swamp typology is generally inundated for most of the year (October to July), rather deep swamps are inundated from November to June, and shallow swamps are inundated from November to April. When lands are inundated, smallholders usually underutilize their lands. Herlinda et al. (2018) stated that the smallholders started to grow paddy in April or no later than July. They generally grew once a year (Herlinda et al. 2018; Lakitan et al. 2019). Therefore, the land productivity and cropping intensity were low (Lakitan et al. 2019).

Increasing land productivity needs to be conducted carefully and sustainably because freshwater swamps are fragile ecosystems (Lakitan et al. 2019; Siaga et al. 2019). The efforts of increasing land productivity were started by business farmers by regulating water management and damming/canalization of land covering an area of between 250 and 500 ha so that they can increase the intensity of rice planting from once a year to two or three times a year. However, according to Herlinda et al. (2019a) the increase of planting intensity caused business farmers to start applying intensive and scheduled synthetic insecticides. In order to maintain a sustainable agriculture, it is necessary to introduce business farmers and smallholders the bioinsecticide which is relatively environmentally friendly and safe for rice products.

Bioinsecticides made from entomopathogenic fungi, such as *Beauveria bassiana*, have been proven to be effective in controlling various species of insect pests. *B. bassiana* can kill paddy insects such as brown plant hoppers (BPH) (Li et al. 2014; Sumikarsih et al. 2019), *Spodoptera litura* (Ayudya et al. 2019). The research results in the laboratory proved that *B. bassiana* did not harm the natural enemies of BPH (non-target arthropods) (Firouzbakht et al. 2015; Gholamzadeh-Chitgar et al. 2017). However, caution is needed in applying the bioinsecticide because the non-target arthropod species is very abundant, rich, and diverse in the paddy ecosystem of freshwater swamps in South Sumatra, such as spiders (Herlinda et al. 2018), predatory insects, parasitoids, and neutral insects (Herlinda et al. 2019b; Karenina et al. 2019) if an overdose can affect the abundance and diversity of non-target arthropods. The neutral insects, which were insects that did not act as herbivores or natural enemies of herbivores. This study aimed to analyze the impact of bioinsecticide overdoses of *B. bassiana* on species diversity and abundance of non-target arthropods.

### MATERIALS AND METHODS

This research has been carried out in the village of Pelabuhan Dalam, Pemulutan Subdistrict, Ogan Ilir District, South Sumatra, which is a center of freshwater swampy rice. The research site is surrounded by a paddy monoculture of  $\pm$  800 ha, which is generally planted from April or May to September or November each year. The field experiment was carried out from April to September 2018, and then the arthropods samples were taken and identified in the laboratory from October 2018 to March 2019. Paddy cultivation methods followed the pattern carried out by the smallholders but this

study used certified Mekongga varieties with purple label and planting system of "*Jajar legowo*" 2:1 with a spacing of  $50x25x12.5 \text{ cm}^3$ . The area of each treatment plot was  $38x20 \text{ m}^2$  which was repeated 3 times (total 2280 m<sup>2</sup>) where the distance between plots was 10 m.

### Preparation of land and paddy seedlings

Preparation of land and rice planting began with tillage, seeding, planting and maintaining of paddy. Land management was conducted using mini plows and mashed using hoes. After the soil was processed, manure with a dose of 1 ton.ha<sup>-1</sup> was mixed into the treated soil. The paddy seeds were first soaked with water for 24 h, and then the seeds were planted using a "*samir*" system. The varieties used were certified with purple labels and a dose of 50 kg.ha<sup>-1</sup>. After the seedlings were 5 days old, the seeds were moved into shallow rice fields and waited until they reached 14 days old. Then, the 14-day-old seedlings were transplanted in the fields.

### Paddy planting and maintenance

The paddy planted with a 2:1 "jajar legowo" system with the plant spacing of 50x25x12.5 cm<sup>3</sup>. The number of seedlings planted is 2-3 stems per hole. The maintenance was carried out by mechanical weeding using sickles. The water management used pumping. The fertilization used liquid compost extract at a dose of 1 L.ha<sup>-1</sup> per two weeks from the age of 2 weeks to milky stage. The making of liquid compost extraction used the method of Suwandi et al. (2012) was carried out by means of 2 L of microbial culture of remodel mixed with 200 L of water, 10 kg of manure, 2 kg of NPK fertilizer, and 2 kg of phosphate fertilizer and fermented for 1-2 weeks. The liquid compost extract containing *Trichoderma virens* was used for plant nutrition.

### The producing of bioinsecticides and their applications

Bioinsecticides applied in this study were made from conidia of *B. bassiana* with a carrier material of compost shrimp shell and the making of the compost extract used the method of Suwandi et al. (2012). As a bioinsecticide stabilizer, 30% sucrose (w/v) volume of bioinsecticide and 1% (v/v) vegetable oil were added. Conidia *B. bassiana* was propagated in SDA media using the method of Safitri et al. (2018). After that, it was cultured in liquid media (SDB) incubated and shaken on a shaker for 7 days. This liquid culture was added to liquid compost extract as a carrier and stabilizer of sucrose and vegetable oil. This bioinsecticide was first stored for 1 month before being applied in paddy and the bioinsecticide conidia density was at least  $1 \times 10^9$  conidia.mL<sup>-1</sup>.

Bioinsecticide was applied in the afternoon around 5 p.m. to prevent the death of conidia due to the ultraviolet light during the day. The doses used were 1, 2, 3, 4 L.ha<sup>-1</sup>, control (without treatment=0 L.ha<sup>-1</sup>), a commercial insecticide (abamectin). The spraying began when the paddy reached 14, 28, 42, 56, 70, 84 days old after the transplanting (DAT). Abamectin is an biological insecticide with broad-spectrum activity (Ananiev et al. 2002) and this product was chosen in this research due to farmers in Indonesia often using it to control a brown planthopper (BPH), *Nilaparvata lugens*.

### Sampling arthropods in paddy

The sampling of arthropods in paddy was carried out using insect nets (sweep nets) using the method of Weilhoefer et al. (2017). The arthropods sampling was conducted 1x24 h after spraying the bioinsecticide in the morning around 6.00-7.00 am. The sampling was carried out in the morning when the arthropods were not very active so that the data obtained were more valid. The arthropods were taken as many as 5 nets whose scattered positions were taken in the plot and repeated three times. The study design used a randomized group design. The arthropod sampling was carried out when the paddy reached 15, 29, 43, 57, 71, 85 DAT. The arthropods samples were then taken to the laboratory for sorting, cleaning, and then put in vial bottles containing 70% alcohol. The arthropods were identified by referring to the source textbooks of Kalshoven (1981), McAlpine et al. (1987), and Barrion and Litsinger (1995)

### Data analysis

The data on the number of individuals of each arthropod species from each treatment were used to analyze species abundance and diversity. The abundance of arthropods during one paddy planting season was compared between the treatments using ANOVA assisted by the Software Program of SAS University Edition 2.7 9.4 M5. The species diversity was analyzed using the Shannon-Wiener (H') index, dominance (D), and Evennes (E) using the Magurran handbook (Magurran 1988). The grouping data were based on guilds, namely predators (spiders and predatory insects), parasitoids, herbivores, and neutral insects displayed in graphical forms. The non-target guilds were focused on predators (spiders and predatory insects) and parasitoids.

### **RESULTS AND DISCUSSION**

### The arthropods species in paddy applied with bioinsecticide

Predatory species found in this study were grouped into spiders and predatory insects. During one paddy planting season, all spider species were found as many as 31 species (Table 1). The dominant spider species found include *Pardosa* 

*birmanica, Pardosa patapatensis, Pardosa pseudoannulata, Pardosa pullata, Pardosa sumatrana.* The number of species found in each bioinsecticide dose showed a tendency, the higher the dose the less number of species found in the paddy. The number of spider species dropped dramatically in plots at 4 L.ha<sup>-1</sup> and abamectin. In addition to spiders, predatory insects were found during one paddy planting season as many as 20 species (Table 2). The dominant predatory insects which were found were *Micrapis inops, Verania lineata, Ophionea nigrofasciata,* and *Paederus fuscipes.* The number of species found decreases with the increasing doses of bioinsecticide and the application of abamectin. The number of spider species dropped dramatically in plots at 3 and 4 L.ha<sup>-1</sup> and abamectin.

All parasitoids species found were 12 species (Table 3). The dominant parasitoids species were found, among others *Gonatocerus ashmeadi*, *Netomocera minuta*, *Snellenius manilae*, *Xanthopimpla punctata*. The number of species found showed a decrease in bioinsecticide plots at a dose of 4 L.ha<sup>-1</sup> and abamectin. The lowest number of parasitoid species was found in the abamectin plot, which was only 3 species (*Helorus anomalipes, Pteromalus* sp., and *Stictopisthus* sp.), however the abundace were not significantly different compared to the other plots.

There were 22 species of herbivores found throughout the paddies. (Table 4). The dominant herbivores species were found, among others *Leptocorisa acuta*, *Nephotetix virences*, *Spodoptera litura*, *Nilaparvata lugens*, *Pelopidas mathias*. The number of herbivores species found in plots applied with bioinsecticide doses of 3 and 4 L.ha<sup>-1</sup> and abamectin was lower than those applied with bioinsecticide doses of 1 and 2 L.ha<sup>-1</sup>, and control (without insecticide). There were 5 species of neutral insects and the dominant ones were *Chironomus plunosus*, *Tipula maxima* (Table 5). The number of species found in each treatment showed an almost equal number of 4-5 species. Figure 1 showed some arthropods found in this study.

### Abundance of arthropods in paddy applied with bioinsecticide

The total data of the abundance of predators consisting of spiders and predatory insects showed that the spider abundance significantly decrease in total abundance of all species on plots applied with abamectin; yet, on plots applied with bioinsecticide doses of 1-4 L.ha<sup>-1</sup> and control without insecticide there was no significant decrease in total spider abundance (Table 1). A decrease in total abundance in one family was due to the application of abamectin found in Lycosidae and Salticidae. The abundance of predatory insects did not decrease in the plots applied with bioinsecticide, abamectin, and control (Table 2).

The parasitoid abundance of Hymenoptera order decreased significantly when abamectin was applied but the parasitoid abundance applied with bioinsecticide was not significantly different from that of the control (Table 3). The lowest abundance of parasitoids was found in the plot which was applied with abamectin, only one was found during one paddy planting season.

The abundance of herbivores in plots applied with bioinsecticide and abamectin decreased significantly when compared to those of the controls (Table 4). From the bioinsecticide field, there were found *Pelopidas mathias* larvae parasitized by *B. bassiana* (Figure 2). The families that had abundance decreased significantly were Noctuidae (*Spodoptera litura*) and Acrididae. The abundance of *Spodoptera litura* decreased when the bioinsecticide dose was applied 2 L.ha<sup>-1</sup> and it was not significantly different from the dose of 3 and L.ha<sup>-1</sup>. Therefore, the dosage of bioinsecticide 2 L.ha<sup>-1</sup> was able to reduce the abundance of *S. litura*.

The neutral insects did not experience a decrease in total abundance in the bioinsecticide, abamectin, and control plots, but the Diptera order decreased its abundance in the plots applied with bioinsecticide and abamectin (Table 5). There were 5 species of neutral insects found in this study generally acting as pollinators, organic matter-decomposer, and an alternative prey for spiders.

Based on the comparison of abundance among the guilds (predators, parasitoids, herbivores, and neutral insects) the abundance of all guilds in plots applied with abamectin tended to be lower compared to control plots and bioinsecticides (Figure 3). The abundance of neutral insects and parasitoids from the beginning of planting to before harvest is always lower than other guilds. The most ideal abundance of predators was shown to be much higher than the that of herbivores (predator's main prey) on control plots and plots applied with doses of 1 and 2 bioinsecticides, whereas in plots doses of 3 and 4 L.ha-1 and abamectin abundance of predators drastically decreased in herbivores abundance as well. Thus, the bioinsecticide in doses of 3 and 4 L.ha-1 and abamectin in addition to reducing the abundance of herbivores reduced the abundance of arthropods that were not targeted (predator).

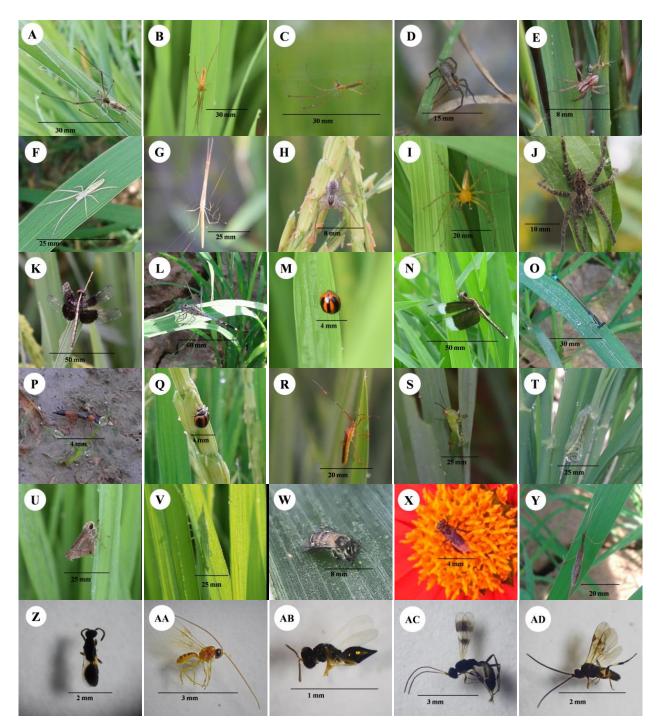
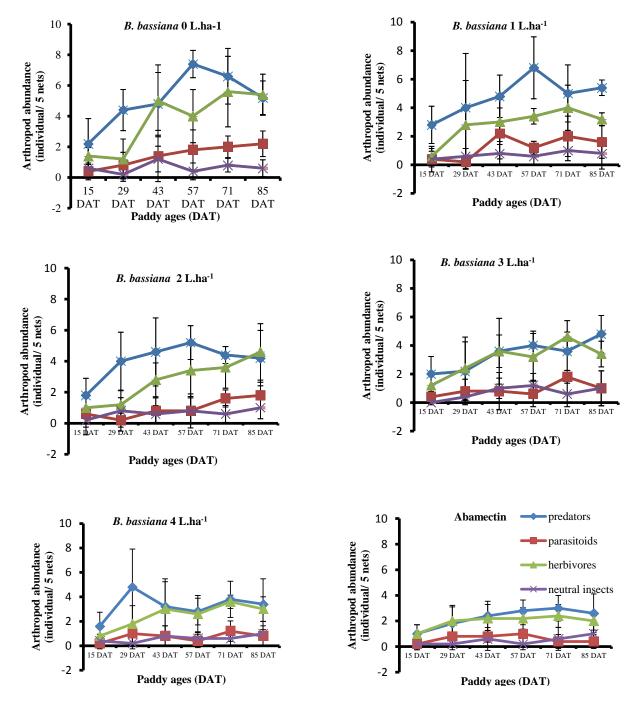


Figure 1. Arthropods found on paddy field of this research: *Tetragnatha virescens* (A), *Tetragnatha vermivormis* (B), *Tetragnatha ilavaca* (C), *Pardosa pseudoannulata* (D), *Pardosa sumatrana* (E), *Tetragnatha maxillosa* (F), *Tetragnatha javana* (G), *Pardosa birmanica* (H), *Oxyopes javanus* (I), *Pardosa pulata* (J), *Libellula sp.* (K), *Orthetrum sabina* (L), *Micraspis inops* (M), *Libellula luctuosa* (N), *Ischnura senegalensis* (O), *Paederus fuscipes* (P), *Verania lineata* (Q), *Leptocorisa acuta* (R), *Valanga nigricornis* (S), *Spodoptera litura* (T), *Pelopidas mathias* (U), *Acrida turrita* (V), Apidae (W), *Trigona sp.* (X), *Tipula maxima* (Y), *Hemiptarsenus anementus* (Z), *Xanthopimpla punctata* (AA), *Pteromalus sp.* (AB), *Stictopisthus sp.* (AC), *Snellenius manila* (AD).



Figure 2. An insect pest, Pelopidas mathias infected by B. bassiana on paddy field



**Figure 3.** Arthropod abundance on the paddy applied with bioinsecticide of *Beauveria bassiana*, control without treament (0 L.ha<sup>-1</sup>), and abamectin, DAT = days after transplanting

Table 1. Spider abundance inhabiting on on the paddy applied with bioinsecticide of *Beauveria bassiana*, control without treament (0 L.ha<sup>-1</sup>), and abamectin

					duals/5 net	s)	ANOVA		
Family/species			ria bassian			- Abamectin	<b>F-value</b>	P value	Tukey's
	0	1	2	3	4				HSD test
Araneidae	$0.00^{a}$	$0.50^{b}$	$0.00^{a}$	$0.00^{a}$	$0.00^{a}$	$0.00^{a}$	5.00	0.00	0.17
Araneus inustus	0.00	0.33	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	2.50	0.06	-
Araneus sp. A	0.00	0.17	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1.00	0.43	-
Linyphiidae	0.17	0.17	0.17	0.17	0.33	0.00	0.41	0.83	
Atypena adelinae	0.00	0.17	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1.00	0.43	-
Atypena formosana	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.33	0.00	2.50	0.06	-
Bathyphantes tagalogensis	0.17	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1.00	0.43	-
Erigone bifurca	0.00	0.00	0.17	0.00	0.00	0.00	1.00	0.43	-
Wendilgarda liliwensis	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.17	0.00	0.00	1.00	0.43	-
Lycosidae	2.83 <sup>b</sup>	$2.33^{ab}$	1.50 <sup>ab</sup>	$2.50^{b}$	$2.50^{b}$	0.83 <sup>a</sup>	3.73	0.01	0.53
Pardosa apostoli	0.00	0.17	0.00	0.17	0.00	0.17	0.65	0.66	
Pardosa birmanica	0.67	0.50	0.33	0.67	0.83	0.00	1.42	0.25	-
Pardosa patapatensis	0.50	0.33	0.50	0.33	0.00	0.00	1.38	0.26	-
Pardosa pseudoannulata	1.00	0.83	0.50	0.33	1.00	0.50	1.11	0.37	-
Pardosa pullata	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.17	0.00	1.00	0.43	-
Pardosa sumatrana	0.67	0.50	0.17	1.00	0.50	0.17	1.14	0.36	-
Oxyopidae	2.00	0.83	1.67	2.33	0.83	0.67	2.80	0.04	-
Oxyopes javanus	0.50	0.17	0.83	0.67	0.67	0.33	1.41	0.26	-
Oxyopes liniatipes	0.17	0.00	0.17	0.50	0.00	0.17	1.50	0.22	-
Oxyopes matiensis	0.17	0.17	0.17	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.55	0.73	-
Oxyopes pingasus	1.17	0.50	0.50	1.17	0.17	0.17	3.42	0.02	-
Salticidae	0.83 <sup>ab</sup>	0.83 <sup>b</sup>	$1.00^{ab}$	$0.17^{a}$	$0.67^{ab}$	0.33 <sup>a</sup>	3.81	0.01	0.41
Camaricus formosus	0.17	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1.00	0.43	-
Harmochirus braciatus	0.00	0.17	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1.00	0.43	-
Rhene hinlalakea	0.67	0.50	0.50	0.17	0.33	0.17	0.59	0.70	-
Rhene sp. A	0.00	0.17	0.50	0.00	0.33	0.17	1.41	0.25	-
Tetragnathidae	5.83	5.50	5.33	4.33	5.17	3.00	3.07	0.03	-
Tetragnatha desaguni	0.00	0.33	0.33	0.00	0.50	0.00	2.19	0.09	-
Tetragnatha ilavaca	0.00	0.33	0.50	0.67	0.00	0.00	3.29	0.02	-
Tetragnatha javana	2.67	2.33	1.83	2.00	1.50	1.50	1.52	0.21	-
Tetragnatha maxillosa	0.67	0.67	0.50	0.33	0.33	0.00	1.06	0.40	-
Tetragnatha okumae	1.33	0.83	0.33	0.50	0.83	0.83	1.42	0.43	-
Tetragnatha vermivormis	0.67	0.50	1.17	0.33	1.00	0.33	1.18	0.35	-
Tetragnatha virescens	0.50	0.50	0.67	0.50	1.00	0.33	0.73	0.61	-
Theridiidae	0.00	0.17	0.17	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.76	0.58	-
Coleosoma octomaculatum	0.00	0.17	0.17	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.76	0.58	_
Thomisidae	0.17	0.67	0.83	0.67	0.33	0.33	1.02	0.43	_
Thomisidae sp. A	0.00	0.33	0.17	0.33	0.00	0.00	1.27	0.30	_
Thomistude sp. 11 Thomisus sp.	0.00	0.33	0.67	0.33	0.33	0.33	0.52	0.76	-
Total of abundance (N)	11.83 <sup>b</sup>	11.00 <sup>b</sup>	10.67 <sup>b</sup>	10.17 <sup>b</sup>	9.83 <sup>b</sup>	5.17 <sup>a</sup>	11.68	0.00	0.45
Total of species (S)	11.05	24	21	18	16	13	11.00	5.00	0.10

Note: \* = significantly different; values within a row followed by the same letters were not significantly different at P<0.05 according to</th>Tukey's HSD test.

**Table 2.** Predatory insect abundance inhabiting on the paddy applied with bioinsecticide of *Beauveria bassiana*, control without treament (0 L.ha<sup>-1</sup>), and abamectin

		Mear	n of abund	ance (indi	ividuals/5 n	ets)	- ANOVA		
Ordo/family/species		Beauve	eria bassiar	ıa (L.ha-1	l)	— Abamectin	- ANOVA F-value	P value	Tukey's
	0	1	2	3	4	Abamecum	r-value		HSD test
COLEOPTERA	5.50	3.67	5.00	4.00	3.50	3.33	2.07	0.10	-
Coccinelidae	2.00	1.50	1.33	1.00	0.83	0.83	2.35	0.07	-
Micrapis inops	1.17	0.83	0.83	0.83	0.67	0.67	0.63	0.67	-
Verania discolor	0.00	0.17	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1.00	0.43	-
Verania lineata	0.83	0.50	0.50	0.17	0.17	0.17	1.40	0.25	-
Carabidae	1.67	1.00	2.33	1.67	1.33	1.17	1.13	0.35	-
Ophionea nigrofasciata	1.67	1.00	2.33	1.67	1.33	1.17	1.13	0.35	-
Staphylinidae	1.83	1.17	1.33	1.33	1.33	1.33	0.40	0.83	-
Paederus fuscipes	1.50	1.17	1.17	1.00	1.33	1.00	0.03	0.90	-
Paederus tamulus	0.33	0.00	0.17	0.33	0.00	0.33	0.92	0.48	-
HYMENOPTERA	1.50	1.50	1.50	1.67	1.17	1.33	0.22	0.94	-
Formichidae	1.50	1.50	1.33	1.67	1.17	1.33	0.25	0.93	-
Crematogaster sp.	0.00	0.17	0.33	0.17	0.33	0.17	0.54	0.74	-
Monomorium destructor	0.50	0.33	0.00	0.33	0.00	0.00	1.38	0.26	-
Odontponera transversa	0.00	0.17	0.17	0.17	0.00	0.00	0.65	0.66	-
Solenopsis sp.	1.00	0.83	0.83	1.00	0.83	1.17	0.19	0.96	-
Vespidae	0.00	0.00	0.17	0.00	0.00	0.00	1.00	0.43	-
Ropalidia cyathiformis	0.00	0.00	0.17	0.00	0.00	0.00	1.00	0.43	-
ODONATA	1.67	1.50	1.00	0.50	0.83	0.67	1.16	0.35	-
Coenagrionidae	0.17	0.00	0.33	0.00	0.00	0.17	1.31	0.28	-
Ischnura senegalensis	0.17	0.00	0.33	0.00	0.00	0.17	1.31	0.29	-
Libellulidae	1.50	1.50	0.67	0.50	0.83	0.50	1.16	0.35	-
<i>Libellula</i> sp.	0.50	0.67	0.17	0.17	0.17	0.00	1.20	0.33	-
Libellula luctuosa	0.33	0.17	0.33	0.00	0.17	0.50	1.41	0.25	-
Neurothemis fluctuans	0.17	0.33	0.00	0.33	0.17	0.00	0.83	0.53	-
Ortetrum sabina	0.17	0.17	0.17	0.00	0.17	0.00	0.40	0.84	-
Ortetrum testaceum	0.33	0.17	0.00	0.00	0.17	0.00	1.13	0.36	-
ORTHOPTERA	0.33	0.83	0.33	0.33	0.00	0.00	2.30	0.07	-
Mantidae	0.17	0.67	0.33	0.33	0.00	0.00	1.70	0.17	-
Mantis religiosa	0.17	0.33	0.17	0.33	0.00	0.00	0.83	0.53	-
Mantis sp.	0.00	0.33	0.17	0.00	0.00	0.00	1.84	0.14	-
Tettigoniidae	0.17	0.17	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.76	0.58	-
Conocepahalus longipenis	0.17	0.17	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.76	0.58	-
Total of abundance (N)	9.00	7.50	7.83	6.50	5.50	5.33	2.26	0.08	-
Total of species (S)	15	18	15	12	11	9			

Note: \* = significantly different; values within a row followed by the same letters were not significantly different at P < 0.05 according to Tukey's HSD test.

<b>Table 3.</b> Parasitoid abundance inhabiting on the paddy applied with bioinsecticide of <i>Beauveria bassiana</i> , control without treament (0
L.ha <sup>-1</sup> ), and abamectin

		Mean	of abundar	nce (individ	uals/5 nets)		ANOVA	n	
Ordo/family/species		Beauve	ria bassian	a (L.ha-1)		- Abamectin	F-value	P value	Tukey's
	0	1	2	3	4	- Abamecun		value	HSD test
DIPTERA	0.34	0.67	0.17	0.17	0	0	1.85	0.14	-
Tachinidae	0.34	0.5	0.17	0.17	0	0	1.31	0.29	-
Athrycia sp.	0	0.17	0	0	0	0	1	0.44	-
Blondelia nigripes	0.17	0.33	0.17	0	0	0	1.14	0.37	-
Sarcophaga haemorrhoidalis	0.17	0	0	0.17	0	0	1	0.44	-
Dolichopodidae	0	0.17	0	0	0	0	1	0.44	-
Neurigona sp	0	0.17	0	0	0	0	1	0.44	-
HYMENOPTERA	3.84 <sup>b</sup>	3.17 <sup>ab</sup>	2.51 <sup>ab</sup>	$2.17^{ab}$	1.67 <sup>ab</sup>	$1^{a}$	2.73	0.04	2.69
Eulopidae	0.17	0.17	0	0	0	0	0.77	0.58	-
Hemiptarsenus anementus	0.17	0.17	0	0	0	0	0.77	0.58	-
Herolidae	0.83	0.5	0.5	0.17	0.33	0.5	0.71	0.62	-
Helorus anomalipes	0.83	0.5	0.5	0.17	0.33	0.5	0.71	0.62	-
Mymaridae	0.83	0.33	0.17	0.17	0	0	2.33	0.07	-
Gonatocerus ashmeadi	0.83	0.33	0.17	0.17	0	0	2.33	0.07	-
Pteromalidae	0.84	1.5	1.17	1.33	0.67	0.33	1.16	0.36	-
Pteromalus sp.	0.17	0.83	1	1	0.5	0.33	1.08	0.40	-
Netomocera minuta	0.67	0.67	0.17	0.33	0.17	0	2.33	0.07	-
Ichneumonidae	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.34	0.17	0.34	0.88	-
Xanthopimpla punctata	0.33	0.17	0.33	0.17	0.17	0	0.59	0.71	-
Stictopisthus sp.	0.17	0.33	0.17	0.33	0.17	0.17	0.23	0.95	-
Braconidae	0.67	0.17	0.17	0	0.33	0	1.85	0.14	-
Snellenius manilae	0.67	0.17	0.17	0	0.33	0	1.85	0.14	-
Total of abundance (N)	4.18 <sup>b</sup>	3.84 <sup>ab</sup>	$2.68^{ab}$	$2.34^{ab}$	1.67 <sup>ab</sup>	$1^{a}$	3.47	0.02	2.86
Total of species (S)	10	11	8	7	6	3			

Note: \* = significantly different; values within a row followed by the same letters were not significantly different at P < 0.05 according to Tukey's HSD test.

**Table 4.** Insect pest or herbivore abundance inhabiting on the paddy applied with bioinsecticide of *Beauveria bassiana*, control without treament ( $0 \text{ L.ha}^{-1}$ ), and abamectin

				ce (individ	uals/5 nets)	)	ANOVA	Р	Tukey'
Ordo/family/species			ria bassiana			Abamectin	<b>F-value</b>	value	HSD
	0	1	2	3	4				test
COLEOPTERA	0.50	0.17	0.17	0.17	0.22	0.00	1.20	0.00	
Coccinelidae	0.50	0.17	0.17	0.17	0.33	0.00	1.29	0.20	-
Thea vigintiduopunctata	0.50	0.17	0.17	0.17	0.33	0.00	1.29	0.20	-
Crisomelidae	0.33	0.33	0.17	0.00	0.33	0.17	0.57	0.71	-
Dicladispa armigera	0.33	0.33	0.17	0.00	0.33	0.17	0.57	0.71	-
DIPTERA	0.50	0.50	0.15	0.00	0.15	0.50	0.57	0.50	
Cecidomyiidae	0.50	0.50	0.17	0.33	0.17	0.50	0.57	0.72	-
<i>Orselia</i> sp.	0.50	0.50	0.17	0.33	0.17	0.50	0.57	0.72	-
HEMIPTERA		4.00		• • • •					
Alydidae	2.50	1.83	2.17	2.00	1.67	1.17	1.33	0.28	-
Leptocorisa acuta	2.50	1.83	2.17	2.00	1.67	1.17	1.33	0.28	-
Cicadelidae	1.67	1.50	1.67	1.83	1.33	0.83	1.68	0.17	-
Nephotetix virences	1.67	1.50	1.67	1.83	1.33	0.83	1.36	0.27	-
Coreidae	0.33	0.33	0.17	0.17	0.00	0.17	0.54	0.74	-
Alydus eurinus	0.17	0.00	0.00	0.17	0.00	0.17	0.55	0.73	-
Cletus trigonus	0.17	0.33	0.17	0.00	0.00	0.00	1.13	0.36	-
Delphacidae	$0.67^{ab}$	1.33 <sup>ab</sup>	$0.50^{a}$	2.33 <sup>b</sup>	$1.17^{ab}$	$0.67^{ab}$	2.57	0.05	0.52
Nilaparvata lugens	$0.67^{ab}$	1.33 <sup>ab</sup>	$0.50^{a}$	2.33 <sup>b</sup>	$1.17^{ab}$	$0.67^{ab}$	2.57	0.05	0.52
Pentatomidae	0.00	0.33	0.50	0.17	0.33	0.50	0.80	0.55	-
Nezara viridula	0.00	0.33	0.50	0.17	0.33	0.50	0.80	0.55	-
LEPIDOPTERA									
Hesperiidae	0.17	0.00	0.50	0.17	0.17	0.17	0.92	0.48	-
Parnara guttata	0.00	0.00	0.33	0.17	0.17	0.00	1.00	0.43	-
Pelopidas mathias	0.17	0.00	0.17	0.00	0.00	0.17	0.55	0.73	-
Noctuidae	2.33 <sup>d</sup>	2.00 <sup>cd</sup>	1.33 <sup>bcd</sup>	0.83 <sup>abc</sup>	$0.67^{ab}$	0.33 <sup>a</sup>	8.22	0.00	0.44
Spodoptera litura	2.33 <sup>d</sup>	$2.00^{cd}$	1.33 <sup>bcd</sup>	0.83 <sup>abc</sup>	$0.67^{ab}$	0.33 <sup>a</sup>	8.22	0.00	0.44
ORTHOPTERA									
Acrididae	6.83 <sup>b</sup>	5.33 <sup>ab</sup>	$6.00^{ab}$	4.83 <sup>ab</sup>	$4.00^{ab}$	3.33 <sup>a</sup>	3.56	0.01	0.84
Oxya chinensis	0.67	0.17	0.83	0.33	0.17	0.33	136	0.27	-
Acrida turrita	1.00	0.33	1.00	0.33	0.33	0.50	1.48	0.23	-
Ailopus thalassinus	0.67	0.50	0.50	0.67	0.17	0.50	0.44	0.81	-
Gesonula mundata	0.00	0.50	0.33	0.00	0.17	0.00	2.05	0.10	-
Locusta migratoria	1.50	1.67	1.17	1.50	1.17	0.67	2.11	0.10	-
Valanga nigricornis	3.00	2.17	2.17	2.00	2.00	1.33	1.64	0.19	-
Gryllidae	0.33	0.17	0.17	0.17	0.00	0.17	0.50	0.77	-
Gryllus bimaculatus	0.33	0.17	0.17	0.17	0.00	0.17	0.50	0.77	_
Grylotalpidae	0.17	0.17	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1.00	0.43	_
Grylotalpa grylotalpa	0.17	0.17	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1.00	0.43	_
Tettigoniidae	0.50	0.17	0.50	0.00	0.50	0.00	1.10	0.38	_
Neochonocephalus ensiger	0.50	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.17	0.00	2.89	0.03	_
Tetrix subulata	0.00	0.00	0.50	0.00	0.33	0.00	0.98	0.03	_
Total of abundance (N)	16.83 <sup>c</sup>	14.17 <sup>bc</sup>	14.00 <sup>bc</sup>	13.17 <sup>bc</sup>	10.67 <sup>ab</sup>	8.01 <sup>a</sup>	10.36	0.00	0.55
Total of species (S)	10.85	14.17	14.00	15.17	10.07	15	10.50	0.00	0.55

Note: \* = significantly different; values within a row followed by the same letters were not significantly different at P < 0.05 according to Tukey's HSD test.

		Mean o	of abundar	nce (individ	luals/5 net	s)	ANOVA	п	Tukey's
Ordo/family/species		Beauver	ia bassiand	ı (L.ha-1)		- Abamectin	<b>F-value</b>	r	HSĎ
	0	1	2	3	4	Adamectin		value	test
DIPTERA	3.17 b	2.00 ab	2.16 ab	2.66 ab	1.50 a	1.67 a	3.39	0.02	0.63
Chironomidae	0.33	0.17	0.00	0.17	0.00	0.00	0.60	0.70	-
Chironomus plumosus	0.33	0.17	0.00	0.17	0.00	0.00	0.60	0.70	-
Tipulidae	2.00	1.33	1.83	1.83	1.33	1.17	1.58	0.20	-
Tipula maxima	2.00	1.33	1.83	1.83	1.33	1.17	1.58	0.20	-
Culicidae	0.83	0.50	0.33	0.67	0.17	0.50	0.68	0.64	-
Culex pipiens	0.83	0.50	0.33	0.67	0.17	0.50	0.68	0.64	-
HYMENOPTERA	0.50	1.17	0.83	0.67	1.17	1.17	1.15	0.36	-
Apidae	0.50	1.17	0.83	0.67	1.17	1.17	1.15	0.36	-
Trigona sp.	0.17	0.50	0.50	0.33	0.33	0.83	0.91	0.49	-
Apidae (unknown species)	0.33	0.67	0.33	0.33	0.83	0.33	0.56	0.73	-
Total of abundance (N)	3.66	3.17	2.99	3.33	2.66	2.83	1.09	0.39	-
Total of species (S)	5	5	4	5	4	4			

**Table 5.** Neutral insect abundance in on the paddy applied with bioinsecticide of *Beauveria bassiana*, control without treament (0 L.ha<sup>-1</sup>), and abamectin

Note: \* = significantly different; values within a row followed by the same letters were not significantly different at P < 0.05 according to Tukey's HSD test.

**Table 6.** Community characteristics of spiders inhabiting on the paddy applied with bioinsecticide of *Beauveria bassiana*, control without treament ( $0 \text{ L.ha}^{-1}$ ), and abamectin

Dice age (dave)	Community characteristics	_	Beauver	ia bassian	a L.ha-1		- Abamectin
Rice age (days)	Community characteristics	0	1	2	3	4	Abamecun
	Number of individual (individuals/5 nets)	5	7	5	9	6	1
15	Diversity (H')	1.61	1.95	1.61	1.55	1.56	0.00
15	Dominance (D)	0.20	0.14	0.20	0.22	0.33	1.00
	Evenness (E)	1.00	1.00	1.00	0.75	0.97	0.00
	Number of individual (individuals/5 nets)	10	11	10	8	10	3
20	Diversity (H')	2.03	2.10	2.03	1.91	2.16	1.10
29	Dominance (D)	0.20	0.27	0.20	0.25	0.20	0.33
	Evenness (E)	0.97	0.95	0.97	0.98	0.98	1.00
	Number of individual (individuals/5 nets)	13	9	15	8	9	4
12	Diversity (H')	1.95	2.20	1.71	1.32	1.74	1.39
43	Dominance (D)	0.23	0.11	0.27	0.38	0.22	0.25
	Evenness (E)	0.94	1.00	0.96	0.95	0.97	1.00
	Number of individual (individuals/5 nets)	16	19	12	10	8	7
57	Diversity (H')	2.17	2.63	2.09	1.83	1.21	1.27
57	Dominance (D)	0.25	0.16	0.25	0.30	0.25	0.29
	Evenness (E)	0.94	0.97	0.95	0.94	0.68	0.79
	Number of individual (individuals/5 nets)	14	10	9	14	9	7
71	Diversity (H')	2.04	2.03	1.52	1.97	1.89	1.07
/1	Dominance (D)	0.29	0.20	0.33	0.21	0.22	0.29
	Evenness (E)	0.93	0.97	0.95	0.95	0.97	0.77
	Number of individual (individuals/5 nets)	9	10	13	12	17	9
85	Diversity (H')	1.74	1.97	1.74	1.98	1.87	1.37
85	Dominance (D)	0.22	0.30	0.23	0.25	0.24	0.33
	Evenness (E)	0.97	0.95	0.97	0.95	0.96	0.99
	Number of individual (individuals/5 nets)	11.83	11.00	10.67	10.17	9.83	5.17
Maaa	Diversity (H')	2.53	2.88	2.81	2.65	2.60	2.25
Mean	Dominance (D)	0.22	0.21	0.17	0.20	0.15	0.29
	Evenness (E)	0.89	0.91	0.92	0.92	0.94	0.88

### Characteristics of the arthropods community in paddy with bioinsecticide application

The species diversity (on average) was higher for spiders found in control plots applied with bioinsecticide in doses of 1 and 2 L.ha<sup>-1</sup> compared to bioinsecticide plots of 3 and 4 L.ha<sup>-1</sup> and abamectin (Table 6); still, the domination of spider species was not found in all plots. The decreased diversity of species predatory insects began to occur in plots applied with bioinsecticide in doses of 2, 3, and 4 L.ha<sup>-1</sup> and abamectin (Table 7). The lowest diversity of predatory insect species was found in the abamectin plot.

Parasitoid species diversity (on average) decreased in plots applied with bioinsecticide doses of 2, 3 and 4 L.ha<sup>-1</sup> and abamectin (Table 8). In all plots there were no species domination found. On the contrary, the diversity of herbivores species (on average) was higher in the plots applied with bioinsecticide doses of 3 and 4 L.ha<sup>-1</sup>. However, in all of these

plots there was no domination of herbivores species (Table 9). The decrease in diversity of species neutral insects was found in the plots applied with bioinsecticides in doses of 2, 3, 4 L.ha<sup>-1</sup> and abamectin; yet, no species dominance was found (Table 10). In addition, the abundance of neutral insects in all plots was lower than the abundance of other guilds.

**Table 7.** Community characteristics of predatory insects inhabiting on the paddy applied with bioinsecticide of *Beauveria bassiana*, control without treament  $(0 \text{ L.ha}^{-1})$ , and abamectin

<b>D</b> <sup>•</sup>			Beauveri	a bassian	a L.ha-1		Abamectin
Rice age (days)	Community characteristics	0	1	2	3	4	
	Number of individual (individuals/ 5 nets)	4	5	2	3	2	2
15	Diversity (H')	1.39	1.61	0.69	1.10	0.69	0.69
15	Dominance (D)	0.25	0.20	0.50	0.33	0.50	0.50
	Evenness (E)	1	1	1	1	1	1
	Number of individual (individuals/ 5 nets)	7	5	7	6	5	7
29	Diversity (H')	1.55	1.33	1.48	1.56	1.61	1.55
29	Dominance (D)	0.29	0.40	0.43	0.33	0.20	0.29
	Evenness (E)	0.96	0.96	0.92	0.97	1.00	0.96
	Number of individual (individuals/ 5 nets)	8	8	9	5	6	5
43	Diversity (H')	1.91	2.08	2.20	1.61	1.80	1.61
43	Dominance (D)	0.25	0.13	0.11	0.20	0.17	0.20
	Evenness (E)	0.98	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00
	Number of individual (individuals/ 5 nets)	11	11	7	9	7	7
57	Diversity (H')	2.15	2.40	1.95	2.04	1.95	1.75
57	Dominance (D)	0.18	0.09	0.14	0.22	0.14	0.29
	Evenness (E)	0.98	1.00	1.00	0.98	1.00	0.98
	Number of individual (individuals/ 5 nets)	12	9	11	8	7	6
71	Diversity (H')	2.37	2.20	2.15	1.91	1.75	1.56
/1	Dominance (D)	0.17	0.11	0.18	0.25	0.29	0.33
	Evenness (E)	0.99	1.00	0.98	0.98	0.98	0.97
	Number of individual (individuals/ 5 nets)	12	7	11	8	6	5
85	Diversity (H')	1.84	1.67	2.15	1.65	1.79	1.29
83	Dominance (D)	0.17	0.14	0.18	0.25	0.17	0.20
	Evenness (E)	0.80	0.86	0.98	0.85	1.00	0.80
	Number of individual (individuals/ 5 nets)	9.00	7.50	7.83	6.50	5.50	5.33
	Diversity (H')	2.40	2.59	2.28	2.17	2.04	1.96
Mean	Dominance (D)	0.19	0.16	0.30	0.26	0.24	0.22
	Evenness (E)	0.89	0.91	0.84	0.88	0.85	0.89

**Table 8.** Community characteristics of parasitoid inhabiting on the paddy applied with bioinsecticide of *Beauveria bassiana*, control without treament (0 L.ha<sup>-1</sup>), and abamectin

Dian and (Jaco)			Beauver	ia bassiand	ı L.ha-1		Abamectin
Rice age (days)	Community characteristics	0	1	2	3	4	
	Number of individual (individuals/ 5 nets)	0	1	1	0	1	1
15	Diversity (H')	0	0	0	0	0	0
15	Dominance (D)	0	1	1	0	1	1
	Evenness (E)	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Number of individual (individuals/ 5 nets)	1	0	1	1	2	1
20	Diversity (H')	0	0	0	0	0	0
29	Dominance (D)	1	0	1	1	1	1
	Evenness (E)	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Number of individual (individuals/ 5 nets)	5	6	2	2	0	1
43	Diversity (H')	1.33	1.33	0.69	0.69	0	0
45	Dominance (D)	0.4	0.33	0.5	0.5	0	1
	Evenness (E)	0.96	0.96	1	1	0	0
	Number of individual (individuals/ 5 nets)	5	5	2	2	1	1
57	Diversity (H')	1.61	1.33	0.69	0.69	0	0
37	Dominance (D)	0.2	0.4	0.5	0.5	1	0
	Evenness (E)	1	0.96	1	1	0	0
	Number of individual (individuals/ 5 nets)	6	6	2	5	3	1
71	Diversity (H')	1.79	1.79	0.69	1.05	0.64	0
/1	Dominance (D)	0.17	0.17	0.5	0.4	0.67	1
	Evenness (E)	1	1	1	0.96	0.92	0
	Number of individual (individuals/ 5 nets)	8	5	8	4	3	1
95	Diversity (H')	1.73	1.33	1.21	1.04	0.64	0
85	Dominance (D)	0.25	0.4	0.5	0.5	0.67	1
	Evenness (E)	0.97	0.96	0.88	0.95	0.92	0

	Number of individual (individuals/ 5 nets)	4.18	3.84	2.68	2.343	1.67	1
Maan	Diversity (H')	2.08	2.22	1.81	1.68	1.70	1.01
Mean	Dominance (D)	0.20	0.22	0.37	0.43	0.30	0.33
	Evenness (E)	0.90	0.93	0.87	0.86	0.95	0

**Table 9.** Community characteristics of insect pests inhabiting on the paddy applied with bioinsecticide of *Beauveria bassiana*, control without treament  $(0 \text{ L.ha}^{-1})$ , and abamectin

Dias aga (dava)	Community above staristics		Beauv	eria bassiar	ıa L.ha-1		Abamectin
Rice age (days)	Community characteristics	0	1	2	3	4	
	Number of individual (individuals/ 5 nets)	5	7	5	4	7	7
15	Diversity (H')	1.61	1.55	1.61	1.39	1.48	1.55
15	Dominance (D)	0.20	0.29	0.20	0.25	0.43	0.29
	Evenness (E)	1.00	0.96	1.00	1.00	0.92	0.96
	Number of individual (individuals/ 5 nets)	7	14	7	12	9	6
29	Diversity (H')	1.95	2.14	1.75	2.09	1.68	1.79
29	Dominance (D)	0.14	0.14	0.29	0.25	0.33	0.17
	Evenness (E)	0.14	0.98	0.98	0.95	0.94	1.00
	Number of individual (individuals/ 5 nets)	21	14	18	15	11	11
43	Diversity (H')	2.18	2.54	2.06	2.40	2.40	2.27
45	Dominance (D)	0.29	0.14	0.17	0.20	0.09	0.18
	Evenness (E)	0.91	0.99	0.99	0.96	1.00	0.99
	Number of individual (individuals/ 5 nets)	21	17	17	12	13	6
57	Diversity (H')	2.29	2.51	1.89	2.25	1.99	1.79
57	Dominance (D)	0.19	0.12	0.29	0.17	0.23	0.17
	Evenness (E)	0.92	0.98	0.91	0.98	0.96	1.00
	Number of individual (individuals/ 5 net)s	25	18	15	21	10	8
71	Diversity (H')	2.50	2.26	2.43	2.33	1.97	2.08
/1	Dominance (D)	0.16	0.17	0.13	0.19	0.30	0.13
	Evenness (E)	0.95	0.94	0.98	0.94	0.95	1.00
	Number of individual (individuals/ 5 nets)	22	15	22	13	13	7
85	Diversity (H')	2.21	2.08	2.31	2.10	2.35	1.95
83	Dominance (D)	0.23	0.20	0.18	0.23	0.15	0.14
	Evenness (E)	0.86	0.95	0.93	0.95	0.98	1.00
	Number of individual (individuals/ 5 nets)	16.83	14.17	14.00	13.17	10.67	8.01
Mean	Diversity (H')	2.51	2.51	2.59	2.28	2.35	2.51
wiean	Dominance (D)	0.18	0.15	0.16	0.18	0.19	0.17
	Evenness (E)	0.87	0.87	0.88	0.82	0.83	0.93

**Table 10.** Community characteristics of neutral insects inhabiting on the paddy applied with bioinsecticide of *Beauveria bassiana*, control without treament (0 L.ha<sup>-1</sup>), and abamectin

Rice age			Beauveri	a bassiana	L.ha-1		Abamectir
(days)	Community characteristics	0	1	2	3	4	
	Number of individual (individuals/ 5 nets)	4	3	1	0	2	1
15	Diversity (H')	1.04	1.10	0.00	0.00	0.69	0.00
15	Dominance (D)	0.50	0.33	1.00	0.00	0.50	1.00
	Evenness (E)	0.95	1.00	0.00	0.00	1.00	0.00
	Number of individual (individuals/ 5 nets)	2	2	2	1	1	1
29	Diversity (H')	0.69	0.69	0.69	0.00	0.00	0.00
2)	Dominance (D)	0.50	0.50	0.50	1.00	1.00	1.00
	Evenness (E)	1.00	1.00	1.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
	Number of individual (individuals/ 5 nets)	5	4	2	3	4	5
43	Diversity (H')	0.67	0.69	0.69	0.00	0.69	1.05
4.5	Dominance (D)	0.60	0.50	0.50	1.00	0.50	0.40
	Evenness (E)	0.97	0.63	1.00	0.00	1.00	0.96
	Number of individual (individuals/ 5 nets)	2	3	4	6	3	2
57	Diversity (H')	0.00	0.73	0.69	1.24	0.64	0.69
51	Dominance (D)	1.00	0.33	0.50	0.50	0.67	0.50
	Evenness (E)	0.00	0.67	1.00	0.90	0.92	1.00
	Number of individual (individuals/ 5 nets)	4	4	4	5	3	3
71	Diversity (H')	1.04	1.04	0.56	1.05	0.64	1.10
/ 1	Dominance (D)	0.50	0.50	0.75	0.40	0.67	0.33
	Evenness (E)	0.95	0.95	0.81	0.96	0.92	1.00
85	Number of individual (individuals/ 5 nets)	5	3	5	5	4	5

### HANIF et al. - Beauveria impact on not targeted arthropods

	Diversity (H')	0.67	0.64	0.95	1.05	0.69	0.95
	Dominance (D)	0.60	0.67	0.60	0.40	0.50	0.60
	Evenness (E)	0.97	0.92	0.86	0.96	1.00	0.86
	Number of individual (individuals/ 5 nets)	3.66	3.17	2.99	3.33	2.66	2.83
Mean	Diversity (H')	1.24	1.43	1.09	1.26	1.14	1.28
Wiedii	Dominance (D)	0.55	0.42	0.61	0.55	0.50	0.41
	Evenness (E)	0.77	0.89	0.78	0.78	0.83	0.92

### Discussion

The abundance of spiders and predatory arthropods did not decrease when bioinsecticides derived from *B. bassiana* were applied. The spiders and predatory arthropods were more resistant to *B. bassiana* and proved that *B. bassiana* did not adversely affect the predator. Many studies suggest that *B. bassiana* is a specific fungus that only kills insects from certain orders, such as Lepidoptera (Safitri et al. 2018; Ayudya et al. 2019) or Homoptera (Sumikarsih et al. 2019), whereas predators found in this study were spiders and insects of the order Coleoptera and Odonata, not those of the Order Lepidoptera or Homoptera. Entomopathogenic fungi are generally harmless to spiders (Yuliani 2016) and Coleoptera (Ngin et al. 2017). So, the application of the *B. bassiana* supported the existence of the spiders and predatory arthropods so that they are able to suppress insect pest populations which ultimately can support agroecosystem stability. Gholamzadeh-Chitgar et al. (2017) added that the *B. bassiana* did not harm the predators of brown plant hoppers, for example a predatory bug (*Andrallus spinidens*) of the Hemiptera Order.

The abundance of spiders, especially Lycosidae and Salticidae, decreased significantly when applied with commercial insecticides from the active ingredient abamectin. The data were in line with the research results of Prabawati et al. (2019) who found that spider abundance dropped significantly when paddy was sprayed with abamectin. Abamectin is a broad spectrum insecticide that can kill many species of arthropods (Ananiev et al. 2002). In addition, the abundance of the Hymenoptera parasitoid also decreased significantly when abamectin was applied. Sasmito et al. (2017) reported that abamectin could reduce the ability of the brown planthopper parasitoid (*Anagrus nilaparvatae*) in parasitizing and also reduced the abundance of these parasitoid offspring.

The abundance of herbivores started to decrease when applied with bioinsecticides of 2, 3 or 4 L.ha<sup>-1</sup>, but at doses of 3 or 4 L.ha<sup>-1</sup> the diversity of species of non-target arthropods (predators and parasitoids) began to decrease. Consequently, the ideal dose to reduce the abundance of herbivores which are insect pests of paddy is 2 L.ha<sup>-1</sup> and spraying is conducted when the abundance of predators and parasitoids is low. Herbivores decreased in abundance after bioinsecticides derived from *B. bassiana* were applied; and the herbivores found in this study included *N. lugens, P. mathias, Spodoptera litura.* Herbivores found to be attacked by *B. bassiana* in the field were *P. mathias* and *S. litura* and both belonged to the Lepidoptera Order.

The ill Lepidoptera larvae found in the bioinsecticide plot were shown to show characteristics that were attacked by *B. bassiana*. Caterpillars were found hanging on the tips of paddy leaves and their bodies were dry, hard, and stiff. The ventral abdomen was covered with white mycelia. This sick caterpillar did not smell. The fungus from the sick caterpillar after being isolated and grown on PDA media resulted in a white colony and conidia growing in a round shape and hyaline color. The fungal morphological features found were in accordance with the results of identification of *B. bassiana* by Humber (2005) stating that myselia of *B. bassiana* arises from the exoskeleton of insects and covers all parts of the integument surface so that the insect bodies are visibly white, reverse pale to yellow colony, hyaline or colorless, 1-celled, and globular and conidia, and insulated hypha. The characteristics of *P. mathias* larvae attacked by *B. bassiana* were the same as those of insects (*N. lugens*) attacked by *B. bassiana* which, according to Sumikarsih et al. (2019), the body is dry, hard, stiff, and odorless and from the insect's body appears a white mycelia.

Although the data of the abundance of non-target arthropods (spiders, predatory arthropods, and parasitoids) did not decrease when overdosed bioinsecticide was applied, their species diversity tended to decrease when applied with bioinsecticide doses of 3 and 4 L.ha<sup>-1</sup> or abamectin. This decrease resulted from the reduced number of species that survived in plots applied with bioinsecticide doses of 3 and 4 L.ha<sup>-1</sup> or abamectin. Therefore, this study does not recommend using doses of 3 or 4 L per 2 weeks because the non-target species that have immature stages (eggs, larvae, and pupae) in the soil can reduce their species. The highest decrease in the number of species was found in the plot applied with abamectin. Some species of non-target arthropods got sensitive to abamectin applications, namely species of web-building spiders and Carabidae (Prabawati et al. 2019), parasitoids (*Anagrus nilaparvatae*) (Sasmito et al. 2017). In this study the spider species sensitive to high doses of bioinsecticides (3 and 4 L.ha<sup>-1</sup>) were *Camaricus formosus, Oxyopes matiensis*, while the predatory arthropods included *Ischnura senegalensis, Libellula luctuosa, Ortetrum Sabina*. The spider species sensitive to abamectin were *Camaricus formosus, Tetragnatha maxillosa, Oxyopes matiensis, Pardosa birmanica, Pardosa patapatensis, Pardosa pullata*, while the predatory arthropods were *Libellula* sp., *Neurothemis fluctuans, Ortetrum sabina, Ortetrum testaceum, Mantis religiosa, Conocepahalus longipenis* 

Neutral insects of the Diptera order decreased in abundance in the plots applied with abamectin. Although they were neutral for plants, they were important in the agro-ecosystem for alternative prey to the generalist predators (spiders). According to Settle et al. (1996), neutral insects can maintain the existence of generalist predators when in the fields under a condition without herbivores. In this study, a decrease in abundance was found in the Diptera Order by abamectin. Therefore, abamectin in addition to reducing the abundance of spiders, predatory arthropods, reduced the abundance of neutral insects and showed that the abamectin was broad-spectrum (Ananiev et al. 2002).

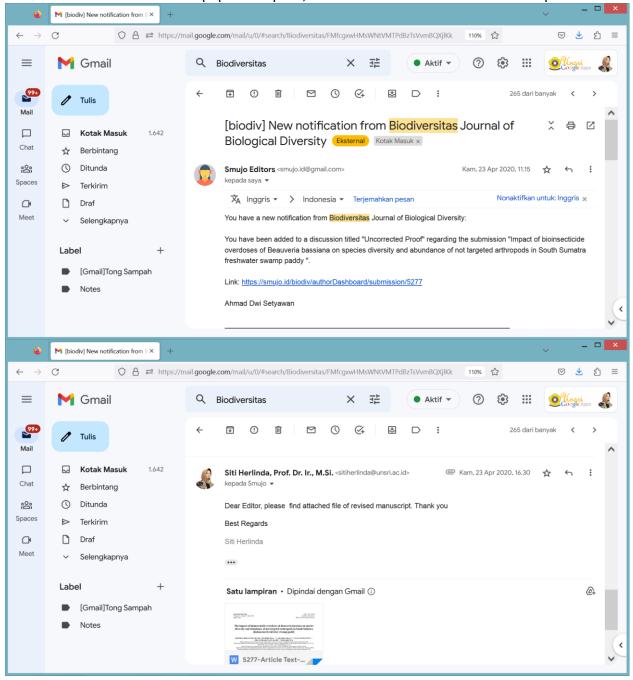
The results of this study conclude that bioinsecticide *B. bassiana* of doses of 3 and 4  $L.ha^{-1}$  once in two weeks has an impact on reducing the number of non-target arthropods species (spiders, predatory arthropods, and parasitoids), but bioinsecticides *B. bassiana* has no impact to the abundance of spiders, predatory arthropods, and parasitoids. The ideal dosage to reduce the abundance of paddy insect pests (herbivores) is 2  $L.ha^{-1}$ . For this reason, the right dose to suppress the abundance of paddy insect pests by not decreasing the abundance and diversity of non-target species is 2  $L.ha^{-1}$ . Bioinsecticide spraying should be carried out when the abundance of insect pests is high, while the abundance of predators and parasitoids is still low in the fields so that spraying does not have an impact on decreasing the abundance and diversity of non-target arthropod species.

### ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS

Thank you to the sponsor of this research, the Master Thesis Research (Penelitian Tesis Magister) program, Directorate of Research and Community Service (DRPM), Directorate General of Research and Development, Kemenristekdikti, with contract number: 096/SP2H/LT/DRPM/IV/2019. This research was chaired by Siti Herlinda.

### REFERENCES

- Ananiev EDK, Ananieva K, Abdulova G, Christova N, Videnova E. 2002. Effects of abamectin on protein and RNA synthesis in primary leaves of *Cucurbita pepo* L. (*Zucchini*). Bulg J Plant Physiol 28: 85-91.
- Ayudya DR, Herlinda S, Suwandi S. 2019. Insecticidal activity of culture filtrates from liquid medium of *Beauveria bassiana* isolates from South Sumatra (Indonesia) wetland soil against larvae of *Spodoptera litura*. Biodiversitas 20: 2101–2109.
- Barrion A, Litsinger J. 1995. Riceland spiders of South and Southeast Asia. Entomology Division International Rice Research Institute Philippines.
- Firouzbakht H, Zibaee A, Hoda H, Sohani MM. 2015. Virulence determination of *Beauveria bassiana* isolates on a predatory Hemipteran, *Andrallus spinidens* Fabricius (Hemiptera: Pentatomidae). Acta Phytopathol Entomol Hungarica 50: 115–125.
- Gholamzadeh-Chitgar M, Hajizadeh J, Ghadamyari M, Karimi-Malati A, Hoda H. 2017. Effect of sublethal concentration of *Beauveria* bassiana fungus on demographic and some biochemical parameters of predatory bug, *Andrallus spinidens* Fabricius (Hemiptera: Pentatomidae) in laboratory conditions. Trakia J Sci 15: 160–167.
- Herlinda S, Yudha S, Thalib R, Khodijah, Suwandi, Lakitan B, *et al.* 2018. Species richness and abundance of spiders inhabiting rice in fresh swamps and tidal lowlands in South Sumatra, Indonesia. J ISSAAS 24: 82–93.
- Herlinda S, Yusticia SR, Irsan C, Asmara B, Hadi R. 2019a. Abundance of arthropods inhabiting canopy of rice cultivated using different planting methods and varieties. J Biopest 12: 7–18.
- Herlinda S, Karenina T, Irsan C, Pujiastuti Y. 2019b. Arthropods inhabiting flowering non-crop plants and adaptive vegetables planted around paddy fields of freshwater swamps of South Sumatra, Indonesia. Biodiversitas 20: 3328–3339.
- Humber RA. 2005. Entomopathogenic Fungal Identification. USDA-ARS Plant Protection Research Unit: Ithaca.
- Kalshoven LG. 1981. The Pest of Crops in Indonesia. Van Hoeve, Jakarta : P. T. Ichtiar Baru.
- Karenina T, Herlinda S, Irsan C, Pujiastuti Y. 2019. Abundance and species diversity of predatory arthropods inhabiting rice of refuge habitats and synthetic insecticide application in freshwater swamps in South Sumatra, Indonesia. Biodiversitas 20: 2375–2387.
- Lakitan B, Lindiana L, Widuri LI, Kartika K, Siaga E, Meihana M. 2019. Inclusive and ecologically-sound food crop cultivation at tropical non-tidal. Agrivita 41: 23–31.
- Li M, Li S, Xu A, Lin H, Chen D, Wang H. 2014. Selection of *Beauveria* isolates pathogenic to adults of *Nilaparvata lugens*. J Insect Sci 14: 1–12.
- Magurran AE. 1988. Ecological Diversity and its Measurement. Chapman and Hall: London.
- McAlpine JF, Peterson BV, Shewell GE, Teskey HJ, Vockeroth JR, Wood D. M.1987. Manual of Neartic Diptera. Agriculture Canada, Research Branch.
- Ngin C, Suon S, Tanaka T, Yamauchi A, Kawakita K, Chiba S. 2017. Impact of insecticide applications on arthropod predators and plant feeders in Cambodian rice fields. Phytobiomes J 1: 128–137.
- Prabawati G, Herlinda S, Pujiastuti Y. 2019. The abundance of canopy arthropods in South Sumatra (Indonesia) freshwater swamp main and ratooned rice applied with bioinsecticides and synthetic insecticide. Biodiversitas 20: 2921–2930.
- Safitri A, Herlinda S, Setiawan A. 2018. Entomopathogenic fungi of soils of freshwater swamps, tidal lowlands, peatlands, and highlands of South Sumatra, Indonesia. Biodiversitas 19: 2365–2373.
- Sasmito EK, Trisyono YA, Harjaka T. 2017. Impact of abamectin on *Anagrus nilaparvatae*, an egg parasitoid of *Nilaparvata lugens*. J Perlindungan Tanaman Indonesia 21: 80-86. [Indonesian]
- Settle WH, Ariawan H, Astuti ET, Cahyana W, Hakim AL, Hindayana DH, Lestari AS. 1996. Managing tropical rice pests through conservation of generalist natural enemies and alternative prey. Ecology 77: 1975-1988.
- Siaga E, Lakitan B, Hasbi H, Bernas SM, Widuri LI, Kartika K. 2019. Floating seedbed for preparing rice seedlings under unpredictable flooding occurrence at tropical riparian wetland. Bulgarian Journal of Agricultural Science 25: 326–336.
- Sumikarsih E, Herlinda S, Pujiastuti Y. 2019. Conidial density and viability of *Beauveria bassiana* isolates from Java and Sumatra and their virulence against *Nilaparvata lugens* at different temperatures. Agrivita 41: 335–349.
- Suwandi, Ammar M, Irsan C. 2012. Aplikasi ekstrak kompos meningkatkan hasil dan menekan penyakit padi sistem ratun di sawah pasang surut Kabupaten Banyuasin. J Lahan Suboptimal 1: 116–122. [Indonesian]
- Weilhoefer CL, Williams D, Nguyen I, Jakstis K, Fischer C. 2017. The effects of reed canary grass (*Phalaris arundinacea* L.) on wetland habitat and arthropod community composition in an urban freshwater wetland. Wetl Ecol Manag 25: 159–175.
- Yuliani D. 2016. Metarhizium anisopliae and Andrographis paniculata to Non-Target Insect Pests. JIPI 21: 20-25. [Indonesian]



### 4. Bukti konfirmasi paper accepted, uncorrected Proof dan hasil koreksi penulis

### The impact of bioinsecticide overdoses of *Beauveria bassiana* on species diversity and abundance of not targeted arthropods in South Sumatra (Indonesia) freshwater swamp paddy

# KHOIRUL IKHSANUDIN HANIF<sup>1</sup>, SITI HERLINDA<sup>1,2,3,5,</sup>, CHANDRA IRSAN<sup>1,2,3,5</sup>, YULIA PUJIASTUTI<sup>1,2,3,5</sup>, GHANNI PRABAWATI<sup>1</sup>, HASBI<sup>3,4,5</sup>, TILI KARENINA<sup>5</sup>

<sup>1</sup>Magister Program of Crop Sciences, Faculty of Agriculture, Universitas Sriwijaya. Palembang, South Sumatera, Indonesia 30139. <sup>2</sup>Department of Plant Pests and Diseases, Faculty of Agriculture, Universitas Sriwijaya. Indralaya 30662, South Sumatra, Indonesia 30662, Tel. +62-711-580663, Fax. +62-711-580276, \*email: sitiherlinda@unsri.ac.id

<sup>3</sup>Research Center for Sub-optimal Lands (PUR-PLSO), Universitas Sriwijaya, Palembang, South Sumatera, Indonesia 30139.

<sup>4</sup>Department of Agricultural Engineering Program, Faculty of Agriculture. Universitas Sriwijaya, Indralaya 30662, South Sumatra, Indonesia 30662. <sup>5</sup>Postgraduate Program of Agriculture Sciences, Faculty of Agriculture, Universitas Sriwijaya. Palembang, South Sumatra, Indonesia 30139.

Manuscript received: xxx. Revision accepted: xxx April 2020.

**Abstract.** Hanif KI, Herlinda S, Irsan C, Pujiastuti Y, Prabawati G, Hasbi, Karenina T. 2020. The impact of bioinsecticide overdoses of Beauveria bassiana on species diversity and abundance of not targeted arthropods in South Sumatra (Indonesia) freshwater swamp paddy. Biodiversitas 21: kxxx. Bioinsecticides have been shown to reduce insect pest populations, but it is necessary to monitor the effect of bioinsecticide overdoses on non-target arthropods because they are abundant in rice fields. This study aimed to analyze the impact of bioinsecticide overdoses of *B. bassiana* on species diversity and abundance of non-target arthropods. Bioinsecticides derived from *Beauveria bassiana* were sprayed on the paddy every two weeks until the ripening stage, at a dose of 1, 2, 3, 4 L.ha<sup>-1</sup>, control (without insecticide), and abamectin as prescribed. The abundance of spiders and predatory arthropods did not decrease when bioinsecticide were applied but the abundance of spiders, especially Lycosidae and Salticidae dropped significantly when abamectin was applied. The abundance of parasitoid decreased significantly when abamectin was applied, but the abundance of parasitoids applied by bioinsecticide was not significantly different from those of control. The abundance of insect pests started to decrease when bioinsecticide was applied to 2, 3 or 4 L.ha<sup>-1</sup>. The diversity species of non-target arthropods (spiders, predatory arthropods, and parasitoids) tended to decrease when it was applied bioinsecticides 3 and 4 L.ha<sup>-1</sup> or abamectin, but their abundance remained high and no species dominance was found. For this reason, the correct dosage for suppressing insect pests abundance by not decreasing the abundance and diversity of non-target species is 2 L.ha<sup>-1</sup> and applied when herbivore abundance is high.

Keywords: abamectin, parasitoids, insect pests, predatory arthropods, spiders

### **INTRODUCTION**

Freshwater swamps are wetland ecosystems flooded with river water or rain throughout the year. The duration of the puddle in freshwater swamps depends on the typology of the land, namely deep, rather deep, and shallow. The swamp typology is generally inundated for most of the year (October to July), rather deep swamps are inundated from November to June, and shallow swamps are inundated from November to April. When lands are inundated, smallholders usually underutilize their lands. Herlinda et al. (2018) stated that the smallholders started to grow paddy in April or no later than July. They generally grew once a year (Herlinda et al. 2018; Lakitan et al. 2019). Therefore, the land productivity and cropping intensity were low (Lakitan et al. 2019).

Increasing land productivity needs to be conducted carefully and sustainably because freshwater swamps are fragile ecosystems (Lakitan et al. 2019; Siaga et al. 2019). The efforts of increasing land productivity were started by business farmers by regulating water management and damming/canalization of land covering an area of between 250 and 500 ha so that they can increase the intensity of rice planting from once a year to two or three times a year. However, according to Herlinda et al. (2019a) the increase of planting intensity caused business farmers to start applying intensive and scheduled synthetic insecticides. In order to maintain a sustainable agriculture, it is necessary to introduce business farmers and smallholders the bioinsecticide which is relatively environmentally friendly and safe for rice products.

Bioinsecticides made from entomopathogenic fungi, such as Beauveria bassiana, have been proven to be effective in controlling various species of insect pests. B. bassiana can kill paddy insects such as brown plant hoppers (BPH) (Li et al. 2014; Sumikarsih et al. 2019), Spodoptera litura (Ayudya et al. 2019). The research results in the laboratory proved that B. bassiana did not harm the natural enemies of BPH (non-target arthropods) (Firouzbakht et al. 2015; Gholamzadeh-Chitgar et al. 2017). However, caution is needed in applying the bioinsecticide because the non-target arthropod species is very abundant, rich, and diverse in the paddy ecosystem of freshwater swamps in South Sumatra, such as spiders (Herlinda et al. 2018), predatory insects, parasitoids, and neutral insects (Herlinda et al. 2019b; Karenina et al. 2019) if an overdose can affect the abundance and diversity of non-target arthropods. The neutral insects, which were insects that did not act as herbivores or natural enemies of herbivores. This study aimed to analyze the impact of bioinsecticide overdoses of B. bassiana on species diversity and abundance of non-target arthropods.

### MATERIALS AND METHODS

This research has been carried out in the village of Pelabuhan Dalam, Pemulutan Subdistrict, Ogan Ilir District, South Sumatra, which is a center of freshwater swampy rice. The research site is surrounded by a paddy monoculture of  $\pm$  800 ha, which is generally planted from April or May to September or November each year. The field experiment was carried out from April to September 2018, and then the arthropods samples were taken and identified in the laboratory from October 2018 to March 2019. Paddy cultivation methods followed the pattern carried out by the smallholders but this study used certified Mekongga varieties with purple label and planting system of "Jajar legowo" 2:1 with a spacing of 50x25x12.5 cm<sup>3</sup>. The area of each treatment plot was 38x20 m<sup>2</sup> which was repeated 3 times (total 2280  $m^2$ ) where the distance between plots was 10 m.

### Preparation of land and paddy seedlings

Preparation of land and rice planting began with tillage, seeding, planting and maintaining of paddy. Land management was conducted using mini plows and mashed using hoes. After the soil was processed, manure with a dose of 1 ton.ha<sup>-1</sup> was mixed into the treated soil. The paddy seeds were first soaked with water for 24 h, and then the seeds were planted using a "*samir*" system. The varieties used were certified with purple labels and a dose of 50 kg.ha<sup>-1</sup>. After the seedlings were 5 days old, the seeds were moved into shallow rice fields and waited until they reached 14 days old. Then, the 14-day-old seedlings were transplanted in the fields.

### Paddy planting and maintenance

The paddy planted with a 2:1 "jajar legowo" system with the plant spacing of 50x25x12.5 cm<sup>3</sup>. The number of seedlings planted is 2-3 stems per hole. The maintenance was carried out by mechanical weeding using sickles. The water management used pumping. The fertilization used liquid compost extract at a dose of 1 L.ha<sup>-1</sup> per two weeks from the age of 2 weeks to milky stage. The making of liquid compost extraction used the method of Suwandi et al. (2012) was carried out by means of 2 L of microbial culture of remodel mixed with 200 L of water, 10 kg of manure, 2 kg of NPK fertilizer, and 2 kg of phosphate fertilizer and fermented for 1-2 weeks. The liquid compost extract containing *Trichoderma virens* was used for plant nutrition.

### The producing of bioinsecticides and their applications

Bioinsecticides applied in this study were made from conidia of *B. bassiana* with a carrier material of compost shrimp shell and the making of the compost extract used the method of Suwandi et al. (2012). As a bioinsecticide stabilizer, 30% sucrose (w/v) volume of bioinsecticide and 1% (v/v) vegetable oil were added. Conidia *B. bassiana* was propagated in SDA media using the method of Safitri et al. (2018). After that, it was cultured in liquid media (SDB) incubated and shaken on a shaker for 7 days. This liquid culture was added to liquid compost extract as a carrier and stabilizer of sucrose and vegetable oil. This bioinsecticide was first stored for 1 month before being applied in paddy and the bioinsecticide conidia density was at least  $1 \times 10^9$  conidia.mL<sup>-1</sup>.

Bioinsecticide was applied in the afternoon around 5 p.m. to prevent the death of conidia due to the ultraviolet light during the day. The doses used were 1, 2, 3, 4 L.ha<sup>-1</sup>, control (without treatment=0 L.ha<sup>-1</sup>), a commercial insecticide (abamectin). The spraying began when the paddy reached 14, 28, 42, 56, 70, 84 days old after the transplanting (DAT). Abamectin is an biological insecticide with broad-spectrum activity (Ananiev et al. 2002) and this product was chosen in this research due to farmers in Indonesia often using it to control a brown planthopper (BPH), *Nilaparvata lugens*.

### Sampling arthropods in paddy

The sampling of arthropods in paddy was carried out using insect nets (sweep nets) using the method of Weilhoefer et al. (2017). The arthropods sampling was conducted 1x24 h after spraying the bioinsecticide in the morning around 6.00-7.00 am. The sampling was carried out in the morning when the arthropods were not very active so that the data obtained were more valid. The arthropods were taken as many as 5 nets whose scattered positions were taken in the plot and repeated three times. The study design used a randomized group design. The arthropod sampling was carried out when the paddy reached 15, 29, 43, 57, 71, 85 DAT. The arthropods samples were then taken to the laboratory for sorting, cleaning, and then put in vial bottles containing 70% alcohol. The arthropods were identified by referring to the source textbooks of Kalshoven (1981), McAlpine et al. (1987), and Barrion and Litsinger (1995)

### Data analysis

The data on the number of individuals of each arthropod species from each treatment were used to analyze species abundance and diversity. The abundance of arthropods during one paddy planting season was compared between the treatments using ANOVA assisted by the Software Program of SAS University Edition 2.7 9.4 M5. The species diversity was analyzed using the Shannon-Wiener (H') index, dominance (D), and Evennes (E) using the Magurran handbook (Magurran 1988). The grouping data were based on guilds, namely predators (spiders and predatory insects), parasitoids, herbivores, and neutral insects displayed in graphical forms. The non-target guilds were focused on predators (spiders and predatory insects) and parasitoids.

### **RESULTS AND DISCUSSION**

## The arthropods species in paddy applied with bioinsecticide

Predatory species found in this study were grouped into spiders and predatory insects. During one paddy planting season, all spider species were found as many as 31 species (Table 1). The dominant spider species found include *Pardosa birmanica, Pardosa patapatensis, Pardosa pseudoannulata, Pardosa pullata, Pardosa sumatrana.* The number of species found in each bioinsecticide dose showed a tendency, the higher the dose the less number of species found in the paddy. The number of spider species dropped dramatically in plots at 4 L.ha<sup>-1</sup> and abamectin. In addition to spiders, predatory insects were found during one paddy planting season as many as 20 species (Table 2).

The dominant predatory insects which were found were *Micrapis inops, Verania lineata, Ophionea nigrofasciata,* and *Paederus fuscipes.* The number of species found decreases with the increasing doses of bioinsecticide and the application of abamectin. The number of spider species dropped dramatically in plots at 3 and 4 L.ha<sup>-1</sup> and abamectin.

**Table 1.** Spider abundance inhabiting on on the paddy applied with bioinsecticide of *Beauveria bassiana*, control without treament (0  $L.ha^{-1}$ ), and abamectin

		Mean	of abunda	nce (indivi	duals/5 net	s)	ANOVA		
Family/species		Beauve	ria bassian	a (L.ha-1)		- Abamectin	<b>F-value</b>	P value	Tukey's
	0	1	2	3	4				HSD test
Araneidae	$0.00^{a}$	$0.50^{b}$	$0.00^{a}$	$0.00^{a}$	$0.00^{a}$	$0.00^{a}$	5.00	0.00	0.17
Araneus inustus	0.00	0.33	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	2.50	0.06	-
Araneus sp. A	0.00	0.17	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1.00	0.43	-
Linyphiidae	0.17	0.17	0.17	0.17	0.33	0.00	0.41	0.83	
Atypena adelinae	0.00	0.17	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1.00	0.43	-
Atypena formosana	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.33	0.00	2.50	0.06	-
Bathyphantes tagalogensis	0.17	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1.00	0.43	-
Erigone bifurca	0.00	0.00	0.17	0.00	0.00	0.00	1.00	0.43	-
Wendilgarda liliwensis	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.17	0.00	0.00	1.00	0.43	-
Lycosidae	2.83 <sup>b</sup>	2.33 <sup>ab</sup>	$1.50^{ab}$	$2.50^{b}$	$2.50^{b}$	0.83 <sup>a</sup>	3.73	0.01	0.53
Pardosa apostoli	0.00	0.17	0.00	0.17	0.00	0.17	0.65	0.66	
Pardosa birmanica	0.67	0.50	0.33	0.67	0.83	0.00	1.42	0.25	-
Pardosa patapatensis	0.50	0.33	0.50	0.33	0.00	0.00	1.38	0.26	-
Pardosa pseudoannulata	1.00	0.83	0.50	0.33	1.00	0.50	1.11	0.37	-
Pardosa pullata	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.17	0.00	1.00	0.43	-
Pardosa sumatrana	0.67	0.50	0.17	1.00	0.50	0.17	1.14	0.36	-
Oxyopidae	2.00	0.83	1.67	2.33	0.83	0.67	2.80	0.04	-
Oxyopes javanus	0.50	0.17	0.83	0.67	0.67	0.33	1.41	0.26	-
Oxyopes liniatipes	0.17	0.00	0.17	0.50	0.00	0.17	1.50	0.22	-
Oxyopes matiensis	0.17	0.17	0.17	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.55	0.73	-
Oxyopes pingasus	1.17	0.50	0.50	1.17	0.17	0.17	3.42	0.02	-
Salticidae	0.83 <sup>ab</sup>	0.83 <sup>b</sup>	$1.00^{ab}$	$0.17^{a}$	$0.67^{ab}$	0.33 <sup>a</sup>	3.81	0.01	0.41
Camaricus formosus	0.17	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1.00	0.43	-
Harmochirus braciatus	0.00	0.17	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1.00	0.43	-
Rhene hinlalakea	0.67	0.50	0.50	0.17	0.33	0.17	0.59	0.70	-
Rhene sp. A	0.00	0.17	0.50	0.00	0.33	0.17	1.41	0.25	-
Tetragnathidae	5.83	5.50	5.33	4.33	5.17	3.00	3.07	0.03	-
Tetragnatha desaguni	0.00	0.33	0.33	0.00	0.50	0.00	2.19	0.09	-
Tetragnatha ilavaca	0.00	0.33	0.50	0.67	0.00	0.00	3.29	0.02	-
Tetragnatha javana	2.67	2.33	1.83	2.00	1.50	1.50	1.52	0.21	-
Tetragnatha maxillosa	0.67	0.67	0.50	0.33	0.33	0.00	1.06	0.40	-
Tetragnatha okumae	1.33	0.83	0.33	0.50	0.83	0.83	1.42	0.43	-
Tetragnatha vermivormis	0.67	0.50	1.17	0.33	1.00	0.33	1.18	0.35	-
Tetragnatha virescens	0.50	0.50	0.67	0.50	1.00	0.33	0.73	0.61	-
Theridiidae	0.00	0.17	0.17	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.76	0.58	-
Coleosoma octomaculatum	0.00	0.17	0.17	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.76	0.58	-
Thomisidae	0.17	0.67	0.83	0.67	0.33	0.33	1.02	0.43	-
Thomisidae sp. A	0.00	0.33	0.17	0.33	0.00	0.00	1.27	0.30	-
Thomisus sp.	0.17	0.33	0.67	0.33	0.33	0.33	0.52	0.76	-
Total of abundance (N)	11.83 <sup>b</sup>	11.00 <sup>b</sup>	10.67 <sup>b</sup>	10.17 <sup>b</sup>	9.83 <sup>b</sup>	5.17 <sup>a</sup>	11.68	0.00	0.45
Total of species (S)	17	24	21	18	16	13			

Note: \* = significantly different; values within a row followed by the same letters were not significantly different at P<0.05 according to Tukey's HSD test.

All parasitoids species found were 12 species (Table 3). The dominant parasitoids species were found, among others *Gonatocerus ashmeadi*, *Netomocera minuta*, *Snellenius manilae*, *Xanthopimpla punctata*. The number of species found showed a decrease in bioinsecticide plots at a dose of 4 L.ha<sup>-1</sup> and abamectin. The lowest number of parasitoid species was found in the abamectin plot, which was only 3 species (*Helorus*)

*anomalipes, Pteromalus* sp., and *Stictopisthus* sp.), however the abundace were not significantly different compared to the other plots.

There were 22 species of herbivores found throughout the paddies. (Table 4). The dominant herbivores species were found, among others *Leptocorisa acuta*, *Nephotetix virences*, *Spodoptera litura*, *Nilaparvata lugens*, *Pelopidas mathias*. The number of herbivores species found in plots applied with bioinsecticide doses of 3 and 4 L.ha<sup>-1</sup> and abamectin was lower than those applied with bioinsecticide doses of 1 and 2 L.ha<sup>-1</sup>, and control (without insecticide). There were 5 species of neutral insects and the dominant ones were *Chironomus plumosus*, *Tipula maxima* (Table 5). The number of species found in each treatment showed an almost equal number of 4-5 species. Figure 1 showed some arthropods found in this study.

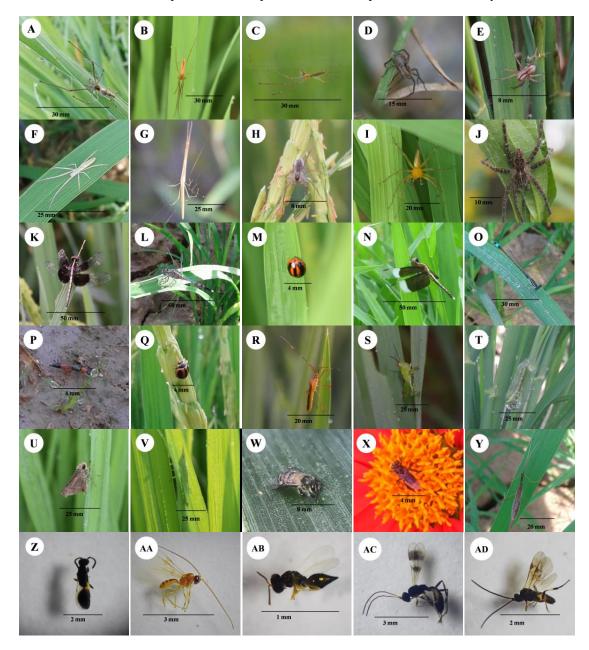


Figure 1. Arthropods found on paddy field of this research: *Tetragnatha virescens* (A), *Tetragnatha vermivormis* (B), *Tetragnatha ilavaca* (C), *Pardosa pseudoannulata* (D), *Pardosa sumatrana* (E), *Tetragnatha maxillosa* (F), *Tetragnatha javana* (G), *Pardosa birmanica* (H), *Oxyopes javanus* (I), *Pardosa pulata* (J), *Libellula* sp. (K), *Orthetrum sabina* (L), *Micraspis inops* (M), *Libellula luctuosa* (N), *Ischnura senegalensis* (O), *Paederus fuscipes* (P), *Verania lineata* (Q), *Leptocorisa acuta* (R), *Valanga nigricornis* (S), *Spodoptera litura* (T), *Pelopidas mathias* (U), *Acrida turrita* (V), Apidae (W), *Trigona sp.* (X), *Tipula maxima* (Y), *Hemiptarsenus anementus* (Z), *Xanthopimpla punctata* (AA), *Pteromalus sp.* (AB), *Stictopisthus sp.* (AC), *Snellenius manila* (AD).

Volume 21, Number 5, May 2020

Pages: xxxx

E-ISSN: 2085-4722

DOI: 10.13057/biodiv/d2105xx

# Abundance of arthropods in paddy applied with bioinsecticide

The total data of the abundance of predators consisting of spiders and predatory insects showed that the spider abundance significantly decrease in total abundance of all species on plots applied with abamectin; yet, on plots applied with bioinsecticide doses of 1-4 L.ha<sup>-1</sup> and control without insecticide there was no significant decrease in total spider abundance (Table 1). A decrease in total abundance in one family was due to the application of abamectin found in Lycosidae and Salticidae. The abundance of predatory insects did not decrease in the plots applied with bioinsecticide, abamectin, and control (Table 2).

The parasitoid abundance of Hymenoptera order decreased significantly when abamectin was applied but the parasitoid abundance applied with bioinsecticide was not significantly different from that of the control (Table 3). The lowest abundance of parasitoids was found in the plot which was applied with abamectin, only one was found during one paddy planting season.

The abundance of herbivores in plots applied with bioinsecticide and abamectin decreased significantly when compared to those of the controls (Table 4). From the bioinsecticide field, there were found *Pelopidas mathias* larvae parasitized by *B. bassiana* (Figure 2). The families that had abundance decreased significantly were Noctuidae (*Spodoptera litura*) and Acrididae. The abundance of *Spodoptera litura* decreased when the bioinsecticide dose was applied 2 L.ha<sup>-1</sup> and it was not significantly different from the dose of 3 and L.ha<sup>-1</sup>. Therefore, the dosage of bioinsecticide 2 L.ha<sup>-1</sup> was able to reduce the abundance of *S. litura*.

**Table 2.** Predatory insect abundance inhabiting on the paddy applied with bioinsecticide of *Beauveria bassiana*, control without treament (0 L.ha<sup>-1</sup>), and abamectin

		Mear	of abund	ance (indi	viduals/5 n	ets)	- ANOVA		
Ordo/family/species		Beauve	ria bassian	a (L.ha-1	)	— Abamectin	- ANOVA F-value	P value	Tukey's
	0	1	2	3	4	Abamecun	r-value		HSD test
COLEOPTERA	5.50	3.67	5.00	4.00	3.50	3.33	2.07	0.10	-
Coccinelidae	2.00	1.50	1.33	1.00	0.83	0.83	2.35	0.07	-
Micrapis inops	1.17	0.83	0.83	0.83	0.67	0.67	0.63	0.67	-
Verania discolor	0.00	0.17	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1.00	0.43	-
Verania lineata	0.83	0.50	0.50	0.17	0.17	0.17	1.40	0.25	-
Carabidae	1.67	1.00	2.33	1.67	1.33	1.17	1.13	0.35	-
Ophionea nigrofasciata	1.67	1.00	2.33	1.67	1.33	1.17	1.13	0.35	-
Staphylinidae	1.83	1.17	1.33	1.33	1.33	1.33	0.40	0.83	-
Paederus fuscipes	1.50	1.17	1.17	1.00	1.33	1.00	0.03	0.90	-
Paederus tamulus	0.33	0.00	0.17	0.33	0.00	0.33	0.92	0.48	-
HYMENOPTERA	1.50	1.50	1.50	1.67	1.17	1.33	0.22	0.94	-
Formichidae	1.50	1.50	1.33	1.67	1.17	1.33	0.25	0.93	-
Crematogaster sp.	0.00	0.17	0.33	0.17	0.33	0.17	0.54	0.74	-
Monomorium destructor	0.50	0.33	0.00	0.33	0.00	0.00	1.38	0.26	-
Odontponera transversa	0.00	0.17	0.17	0.17	0.00	0.00	0.65	0.66	-
Solenopsis sp.	1.00	0.83	0.83	1.00	0.83	1.17	0.19	0.96	-
Vespidae	0.00	0.00	0.17	0.00	0.00	0.00	1.00	0.43	-
Ropalidia cyathiformis	0.00	0.00	0.17	0.00	0.00	0.00	1.00	0.43	-
ODONATA	1.67	1.50	1.00	0.50	0.83	0.67	1.16	0.35	-
Coenagrionidae	0.17	0.00	0.33	0.00	0.00	0.17	1.31	0.28	-
Ischnura senegalensis	0.17	0.00	0.33	0.00	0.00	0.17	1.31	0.29	-
Libellulidae	1.50	1.50	0.67	0.50	0.83	0.50	1.16	0.35	-
<i>Libellula</i> sp.	0.50	0.67	0.17	0.17	0.17	0.00	1.20	0.33	-
Libellula luctuosa	0.33	0.17	0.33	0.00	0.17	0.50	1.41	0.25	-
Neurothemis fluctuans	0.17	0.33	0.00	0.33	0.17	0.00	0.83	0.53	-
Ortetrum sabina	0.17	0.17	0.17	0.00	0.17	0.00	0.40	0.84	-
Ortetrum testaceum	0.33	0.17	0.00	0.00	0.17	0.00	1.13	0.36	-
ORTHOPTERA	0.33	0.83	0.33	0.33	0.00	0.00	2.30	0.07	-
Mantidae	0.17	0.67	0.33	0.33	0.00	0.00	1.70	0.17	-
Mantis religiosa	0.17	0.33	0.17	0.33	0.00	0.00	0.83	0.53	-
Mantis sp.	0.00	0.33	0.17	0.00	0.00	0.00	1.84	0.14	-
Tettigoniidae	0.17	0.17	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.76	0.58	-
Conocepahalus longipenis	0.17	0.17	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.76	0.58	-
Total of abundance (N)	9.00	7.50	7.83	6.50	5.50	5.33	2.26	0.08	-
Total of species (S)	15	18	15	12	11	9			

Note: \* = significantly different; values within a row followed by the same letters were not significantly different at P < 0.05 according to Tukey's HSD test.

**Table 3.** Parasitoid abundance inhabiting on the paddy applied with bioinsecticide of *Beauveria bassiana*, control without treament (0 L.ha<sup>-1</sup>), and abamectin

		Mean	of abundar	nce (individ	uals/5 nets)		ANOVA	D	
Ordo/family/species		Beauve	ria bassian	a (L.ha-1)		- Abamectin	F-value	P value	Tukey's
	0	1	2	3	4	Adamecun		value	HSD test
DIPTERA	0.34	0.67	0.17	0.17	0	0	1.85	0.14	-
Tachinidae	0.34	0.5	0.17	0.17	0	0	1.31	0.29	-
Athrycia sp.	0	0.17	0	0	0	0	1	0.44	-
Blondelia nigripes	0.17	0.33	0.17	0	0	0	1.14	0.37	-
Sarcophaga haemorrhoidalis	0.17	0	0	0.17	0	0	1	0.44	-
Dolichopodidae	0	0.17	0	0	0	0	1	0.44	-
Neurigona sp	0	0.17	0	0	0	0	1	0.44	-
HYMENOPTERA	3.84 <sup>b</sup>	3.17 <sup>ab</sup>	$2.51^{ab}$	$2.17^{ab}$	1.67 <sup>ab</sup>	$1^{a}$	2.73	0.04	2.69
Eulopidae	0.17	0.17	0	0	0	0	0.77	0.58	-
Hemiptarsenus anementus	0.17	0.17	0	0	0	0	0.77	0.58	-
Herolidae	0.83	0.5	0.5	0.17	0.33	0.5	0.71	0.62	-
Helorus anomalipes	0.83	0.5	0.5	0.17	0.33	0.5	0.71	0.62	-
Mymaridae	0.83	0.33	0.17	0.17	0	0	2.33	0.07	-
Gonatocerus ashmeadi	0.83	0.33	0.17	0.17	0	0	2.33	0.07	-
Pteromalidae	0.84	1.5	1.17	1.33	0.67	0.33	1.16	0.36	-
Pteromalus sp.	0.17	0.83	1	1	0.5	0.33	1.08	0.40	-
Netomocera minuta	0.67	0.67	0.17	0.33	0.17	0	2.33	0.07	-
Ichneumonidae	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.34	0.17	0.34	0.88	-
Xanthopimpla punctata	0.33	0.17	0.33	0.17	0.17	0	0.59	0.71	-
Stictopisthus sp.	0.17	0.33	0.17	0.33	0.17	0.17	0.23	0.95	-
Braconidae	0.67	0.17	0.17	0	0.33	0	1.85	0.14	-
Snellenius manilae	0.67	0.17	0.17	0	0.33	0	1.85	0.14	-
Total of abundance (N)	4.18 <sup>b</sup>	3.84 <sup>ab</sup>	$2.68^{ab}$	$2.34^{ab}$	1.67 <sup>ab</sup>	$1^{a}$	3.47	0.02	2.86
Total of species (S)	10	11	8	7	6	3			

Note: \* = significantly different; values within a row followed by the same letters were not significantly different at P < 0.05 according to Tukey's HSD test.



Figure 2. An insect pest, *Pelopidas mathias* infected by *B. bassiana* on paddy field

The neutral insects did not experience a decrease in total abundance in the bioinsecticide, abamectin, and control plots, but the Diptera order decreased its abundance in the plots applied with bioinsecticide and abamectin (Table 5). There were 5 species of neutral insects found in this study generally acting as pollinators, organic matter-decomposer, and an alternative prey for spiders.

Based on the comparison of abundance among the guilds (predators, parasitoids, herbivores, and neutral insects) the abundance of all guilds in plots applied with abamectin tended to be lower compared to control plots and bioinsecticides (Figure 3). The abundance of neutral insects and parasitoids from the beginning of planting to before harvest is always lower than other guilds. The most ideal abundance of predators was shown to be much higher than the that of herbivores (predator's main prey) on control plots and plots applied with doses of 1 and 2 bioinsecticides, whereas in plots doses of 3 and 4 L.ha-1 and abamectin abundance of predators drastically decreased in herbivores abundance as well. Thus, the bioinsecticide in doses of 3 and 4 L.ha-1 and abamectin in addition to reducing the abundance of herbivores reduced the abundance of arthropods that were not targeted (predator).

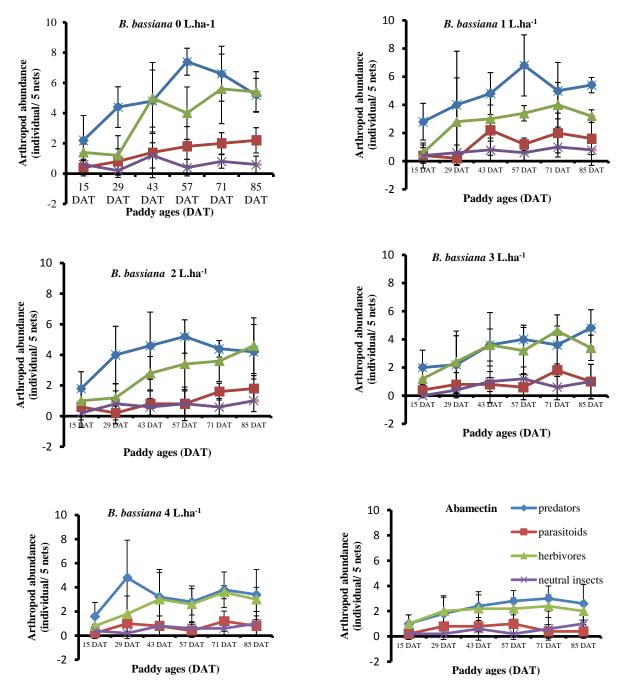


Figure 3. Arthropod abundance on the paddy applied with bioinsecticide of *Beauveria bassiana*, control without treament (0 L.ha<sup>-1</sup>), and abamectin, DAT = days after transplanting

### Characteristics of the arthropods community in paddy with bioinsecticide application

The species diversity (on average) was higher for spiders found in control plots applied with bioinsecticide in doses of 1 and 2 L.ha<sup>-1</sup> compared to bioinsecticide plots of 3 and 4 L.ha<sup>-1</sup> and abamectin (Table 6); still, the domination of spider species was not found in all plots. The decreased diversity of species predatory insects began to occur in plots applied with bioinsecticide in doses of 2, 3, and 4 L.ha<sup>-1</sup> and abamectin (Table 7). The lowest diversity of predatory insect species was found in the abamectin plot.

Parasitoid species diversity (on average) decreased in plots applied with bioinsecticide doses of 2, 3 and 4 L.ha<sup>-1</sup> and abamectin (Table 8). In all plots there were no species domination found. On the contrary, the diversity of herbivores species (on average) was higher in the plots applied with bioinsecticide doses of 3 and 4 L.ha<sup>-1</sup>. However, in all of these plots there was no domination of herbivores species (Table 9). The decrease in diversity of species neutral insects was found in the plots applied with bioinsecticides in doses of 2, 3, 4 L.ha<sup>-1</sup> and abamectin; yet, no species dominance was found (Table 10). In addition,

the abundance of neutral insects in all plots was lower than the abundance of other guilds. **Table 4.** Insect pest or herbivore abundance inhabiting on the paddy applied with bioinsecticide of *Beauveria bassiana*, control without treament ( $0 \text{ L.ha}^{-1}$ ), and abamectin

$\begin{tabular}{ c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c$	ANOVA	Р	
COLEOPTERA         0 <th< th=""><th>ctin F-value</th><th>value</th><th>Tukey's</th></th<>	ctin F-value	value	Tukey's
Coccinelidae         0.50         0.17         0.17         0.17         0.33         0.00           Thea viginifuopunctata         0.50         0.17         0.17         0.17         0.33         0.00           Crisomelidae         0.33         0.33         0.17         0.00         0.33         0.17           Dicladispa armigera         0.33         0.33         0.17         0.00         0.33         0.17           DIPTERA         Cecidomyiidae         0.50         0.50         0.17         0.33         0.17         0.50           Orselia sp.         0.50         0.50         0.17         0.33         0.17         0.50           HEMIPTERA         C         Cicadelidae         1.67         1.83         2.17         2.00         1.67         1.17           Leptocorisa acuta         2.50         1.83         2.17         0.00         1.67         1.17           Leptocorisa acuta         0.51         1.50         1.67         1.83         1.33         0.83           Creidae         0.33         0.33         0.33         0.17         0.00         0.01         0.17           Alydus eurinus         0.17         0.03         0.17			HSD tes
Thea vigintiduopunctata         0.50         0.17         0.17         0.17         0.33         0.00           Crisomelidae         0.33         0.33         0.17         0.00         0.33         0.17           Dicladispa armigera         0.33         0.33         0.17         0.00         0.33         0.17           Dirertera         Dirertera         Cecidomyiidae         0.50         0.50         0.17         0.33         0.17         0.50           Operation of the second of the seco	1.00	0.00	
Crisomelidae         0.33         0.33         0.17         0.00         0.33         0.17           Dicladispa armigera         0.33         0.33         0.17         0.00         0.33         0.17           DIPTERA         Cecidomyidae         0.50         0.50         0.17         0.33         0.17         0.50           Ceridomyidae         0.50         0.50         0.17         0.33         0.17         0.50           Corselia sp.         0.50         0.50         0.17         0.33         0.17         0.50           HempTERA         Zeptocorisa acuta         2.50         1.83         2.17         2.00         1.67         1.17           Cicadelidae         1.67         1.50         1.67         1.83         1.33         0.83           Nephotetix virences         1.67         1.50         1.67         1.83         1.33         0.83           Creidae         0.33         0.33         0.17         0.00         0.17         0.00         0.17           Alydus eurinus         0.17         0.33         0.17         0.00         0.00         0.00         0.00         0.00         0.00         0.00         0.00         0.00         0.00		0.20	-
Dicladispa armigera $0.33$ $0.33$ $0.17$ $0.00$ $0.33$ $0.17$ DIPTERA         Cecidomyiidae $0.50$ $0.50$ $0.17$ $0.33$ $0.17$ $0.50$ Orselia sp. $0.50$ $0.50$ $0.17$ $0.33$ $0.17$ $0.50$ HEMIPTERA         Image: Construct of the		0.20	-
DIPTERA         Constrained           Cecidomyiidae $0.50$ $0.50$ $0.17$ $0.33$ $0.17$ $0.50$ Orselia sp. $0.50$ $0.50$ $0.17$ $0.33$ $0.17$ $0.50$ HEMIPTERA         Alydidae $2.50$ $1.83$ $2.17$ $2.00$ $1.67$ $1.17$ Leptocorisa acuta $2.50$ $1.83$ $2.17$ $2.00$ $1.67$ $1.17$ Cicadelidae $1.67$ $1.50$ $1.67$ $1.83$ $1.33$ $0.83$ Nephotetix virences $1.67$ $1.50$ $1.67$ $1.83$ $1.33$ $0.83$ Alydias eurinus $0.17$ $0.00$ $0.00$ $0.17$ $0.00$ $0.00$ Cletus trigonus $0.17$ $0.33$ $0.50^a$ $2.33^b$ $1.17^{ab}$ $0.67^a$ Nidaparvata lugens $0.67^{ab}$ $1.33^{ab}$ $0.50^a$ $2.33^b$ $1.17^{ab}$ $0.67^a$ Pentatomidae $0.00$ $0.33$ $0.50$ $0.17$ $0.33$ </td <td></td> <td>0.71</td> <td>-</td>		0.71	-
Cecidomyiidae $0.50$ $0.50$ $0.17$ $0.33$ $0.17$ $0.50$ Orselia sp. $0.50$ $0.50$ $0.17$ $0.33$ $0.17$ $0.50$ HEMIPTERA         Number of the system of the	0.57	0.71	-
Orselia sp. $0.50$ $0.50$ $0.17$ $0.33$ $0.17$ $0.50$ HEMIPTERA         Alydidae $2.50$ $1.83$ $2.17$ $2.00$ $1.67$ $1.17$ Leptocorisa acuta $2.50$ $1.83$ $2.17$ $2.00$ $1.67$ $1.17$ Cicadelidae $1.67$ $1.50$ $1.67$ $1.83$ $1.33$ $0.83$ Nephotetix virences $1.67$ $1.50$ $1.67$ $1.83$ $1.33$ $0.83$ Coreidae $0.33$ $0.33$ $0.17$ $0.00$ $0.017$ $0.00$ $0.17$ Alydus eurinus $0.17$ $0.00$ $0.00$ $0.17$ $0.00$ $0.00$ $0.00$ Delphacidae $0.67^{ab}$ $1.33^{ab}$ $0.50^{a}$ $2.33^{b}$ $1.17^{ab}$ $0.67^{ab}$ Nilaparvata lugens $0.67^{ab}$ $1.33^{ab}$ $0.50^{a}$ $0.17$ $0.33$ $0.50^{a}$ Pentatomidae $0.00$ $0.33$ $0.50^{a}$ $0.17$ $0.33$	0.57	0.72	
HEMIPTERA           Alydidae         2.50         1.83         2.17         2.00         1.67         1.17           Leptocorisa acuta         2.50         1.83         2.17         2.00         1.67         1.17           Cicadelidae         1.67         1.50         1.67         1.83         1.33         0.83           Nephotetix virences         1.67         1.50         1.67         1.83         1.33         0.83           Coreidae         0.33         0.33         0.17         0.00         0.00         0.17           Alydus eurinus         0.17         0.00         0.00         0.00         0.00         0.00           Delphacidae         0.67 <sup>ab</sup> 1.33 <sup>ab</sup> 0.50 <sup>a</sup> 2.33 <sup>b</sup> 1.17 <sup>ab</sup> 0.67 <sup>ab</sup> Nilaparvata lugens         0.67 <sup>ab</sup> 1.33 <sup>ab</sup> 0.50 <sup>a</sup> 2.33 <sup>b</sup> 1.17 <sup>ab</sup> 0.67 <sup>ab</sup> Pentatomidae         0.00         0.33         0.50         0.17         0.33         0.50           Nezara viridula         0.00         0.33         0.50         0.17         0.33         0.50           Pentatomidae         0.17         0.00         0.17         0.00		0.72	-
Alydidae2.501.832.172.001.671.17Leptocorisa acuta2.501.832.172.001.671.17Cicadelidae1.671.501.671.831.330.83Nephotetix virences1.671.501.671.831.330.83Coreidae0.330.330.170.170.000.17Alydus eurinus0.170.000.000.170.000.00Delphacidae0.67ab1.33ab0.50a2.33b1.17ab0.67fNilaparvata lugens0.67ab1.33ab0.50a2.33b1.17ab0.67fNezara viridula0.000.330.500.170.330.50DerophtersNezara viridula0.000.000.000.000.00Delphidas mathias0.170.000.170.170.00Pentatomidae0.670.170.0170.170.01Pentatomidae0.000.000.330.500.170.330.50Nezara yiridula0.000.000.330.170.170.00Pelopidas mathias0.170.000.000.000.0170.00Polopidas mathias0.170.000.170.000.170.33Spodoptera litura2.33d2.00cd1.33bcd0.83abc0.67ab0.33Oxya chinensis0.670.170.830.330.170.33Oxya chinensis<	0.57	0.72	-
Leptocorisa acuta2.501.832.172.001.671.17Cicadelidae1.671.501.671.831.330.83Nephotetix virences1.671.501.671.831.330.83Coreidae0.330.330.170.170.000.17Alydus eurinus0.170.000.000.170.000.00Delphacidae0.67ab1.33ab0.50a2.33b1.17ab0.67fNilaparvata lugens0.67ab1.33ab0.50a2.33b1.17ab0.67fPentatomidae0.000.330.500.170.330.50aNezara viridula0.000.000.000.000.170.00Pentatomidae0.170.000.000.170.170.17Partara guttata0.000.330.500.170.170.17Pelopidas mathias0.170.000.000.000.170.00Pelopidas mathias0.170.000.170.000.000.17Noctuidae2.33d2.33d2.00cd1.33bcd0.83abc0.67ab0.33ORTHOPTERANNNNNNNAcrididae6.83b5.33ab6.00ab4.83ab4.00ab3.33Oxya chinensis0.670.170.830.330.170.33Oxya chinensis0.670.500.670.170.50Gesonula mundata0.			
$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$		0.28	-
Nephotetix virences1.671.501.671.831.330.83Coreidae0.330.330.170.170.000.17Alydus eurinus0.170.000.000.170.000.17Cletus trigonus0.170.330.170.000.000.00Delphacidae0.67 <sup>ab</sup> 1.33 <sup>ab</sup> 0.50 <sup>a</sup> 2.33 <sup>b</sup> 1.17 <sup>ab</sup> 0.67 <sup>a</sup> Nilaparvata lugens0.67 <sup>ab</sup> 1.33 <sup>ab</sup> 0.50 <sup>a</sup> 2.33 <sup>b</sup> 1.17 <sup>ab</sup> 0.67 <sup>a</sup> Pentatomidae0.000.330.500.170.330.50Nezara viridula0.000.330.500.170.130.50LEPIDOPTERAHHNNNNMesperiidae0.170.000.000.170.000.17Parara guttata0.000.000.330.170.170.17Parara guttata0.000.000.330.170.170.00Pelopidas mathias0.170.000.170.000.000.17Noctuidae2.33 <sup>d</sup> 2.00 <sup>cd</sup> 1.33 <sup>bcd</sup> 0.83 <sup>abc</sup> 0.67 <sup>ab</sup> 0.33ORTHOPTERANNNNNNNAcrididae6.83 <sup>b</sup> 5.33 <sup>ab</sup> 6.00 <sup>ab</sup> 4.83 <sup>ab</sup> 4.00 <sup>ab</sup> 3.33Octuidae0.670.170.830.330.170.33Ortuidae0.670.170.830.330.170.33Objectra litura <t< td=""><td></td><td>0.28</td><td>-</td></t<>		0.28	-
		0.17	-
Alydus eurinus $0.17$ $0.00$ $0.00$ $0.17$ $0.00$ $0.17$ Cletus trigonus $0.17$ $0.33$ $0.17$ $0.00$ $0.00$ $0.00$ Delphacidae $0.67^{ab}$ $1.33^{ab}$ $0.50^{a}$ $2.33^{b}$ $1.17^{ab}$ $0.67^{ab}$ Nilaparvata lugens $0.67^{ab}$ $1.33^{ab}$ $0.50^{a}$ $2.33^{b}$ $1.17^{ab}$ $0.67^{ab}$ Pentatomidae $0.00$ $0.33$ $0.50^{a}$ $2.33^{b}$ $1.17^{ab}$ $0.67^{a}$ Pentatomidae $0.00$ $0.33$ $0.50^{a}$ $2.33^{b}$ $1.17^{ab}$ $0.67^{a}$ Nezara viridula $0.00$ $0.33$ $0.50^{a}$ $0.17$ $0.33$ $0.50^{a}$ LEPIDOPTERAHesperiidae $0.17$ $0.00$ $0.50^{a}$ $0.17^{a}$ $0.17^{a}$ $0.00^{a}$ Parnara guttata $0.00^{a}$ $0.00^{a}$ $0.33^{abc}$ $0.67^{ab}$ $0.33^{abc}$ $0.67^{ab}$ $0.33^{abc}$ Spodoptera litura $2.33^{d}$ $2.00^{cd}$ $1.33^{bcd}$ $0.83^{abc}$ $0.67^{ab}$ $0.33^{abc}$ ORTHOPTERA $Acridiae$ $6.83^{b}$ $5.33^{ab}$ $6.00^{ab}$ $4.83^{ab}$ $4.00^{ab}$ $3.33^{abc}$ Ortuidae $0.67^{a}$ $0.33^{abc}$ $0.67^{ab}$ $0.33^{abc}$ $0.67^{ab}$ $0.33^{abc}$ Ochram $0.67^{ab}$ $0.33^{abc}$ $0.67^{ab}$ $0.33^{abc}$ $0.67^{ab}$ $0.33^{abc}$ Ochram $0.67^{ab}$ $0.33^{abc}$ $0.67^{ab}$ $0.33^{abc}$ $0.67^{ab}$ $0.33^{abc}$ <		0.27	-
$\begin{array}{cccc} \hline Cletus trigonus & 0.17 & 0.33 & 0.17 & 0.00 & 0.00 & 0.00 \\ \hline Delphacidae & 0.67^{ab} & 1.33^{ab} & 0.50^{a} & 2.33^{b} & 1.17^{ab} & 0.67^{a} \\ \hline Nilaparvata lugens & 0.67^{ab} & 1.33^{ab} & 0.50^{a} & 2.33^{b} & 1.17^{ab} & 0.67^{a} \\ \hline Pentatomidae & 0.00 & 0.33 & 0.50 & 0.17 & 0.33 & 0.50 \\ \hline Nezara viridula & 0.00 & 0.33 & 0.50 & 0.17 & 0.33 & 0.50 \\ \hline LepIDOPTERA & & & & & & & & & & & & & & & & & & &$		0.74	-
$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$		0.73	-
Nilaparvata lugens $0.67^{ab}$ $1.33^{ab}$ $0.50^{a}$ $2.33^{b}$ $1.17^{ab}$ $0.67^{ab}$ Pentatomidae $0.00$ $0.33$ $0.50$ $0.17$ $0.33$ $0.50$ Nezara viridula $0.00$ $0.33$ $0.50$ $0.17$ $0.33$ $0.50$ LEPIDOPTERAHesperiidae $0.17$ $0.00$ $0.50$ $0.17$ $0.17$ $0.17$ Parnara guttata $0.00$ $0.00$ $0.33$ $0.17$ $0.00$ $0.50$ $0.17$ $0.17$ $0.00$ Pelopidas mathias $0.17$ $0.00$ $0.00$ $0.33$ $0.77$ $0.17$ $0.00$ Noctuidae $2.33^{d}$ $2.00^{cd}$ $1.33^{bcd}$ $0.83^{abc}$ $0.67^{ab}$ $0.33$ Spodoptera litura $2.33^{d}$ $2.00^{cd}$ $1.33^{bcd}$ $0.83^{abc}$ $0.67^{ab}$ $0.33$ ORTHOPTERA $Acrididae$ $6.83^{b}$ $5.33^{ab}$ $6.00^{ab}$ $4.83^{ab}$ $4.00^{ab}$ $3.33$ Oxya chinensis $0.67$ $0.17$ $0.83$ $0.33$ $0.17$ $0.33$ Acridia turrita $1.00$ $0.33$ $1.00$ $0.33$ $0.33$ $0.50$ Gesonula mundata $0.00$ $0.50$ $0.33$ $0.00$ $0.17$ $0.00$ Locusta migratoria $1.50$ $1.67$ $1.17$ $1.50$ $1.17$ $0.67$ Valanga nigricornis $3.00$ $2.17$ $2.17$ $2.00$ $2.00$ $1.33$ Graphidae $0.33$ $0.17$ $0.17$ $0.00$ $0.17$ <td></td> <td>0.36</td> <td>-</td>		0.36	-
Pentatomidae $0.00$ $0.33$ $0.50$ $0.17$ $0.33$ $0.50$ Nezara viridula $0.00$ $0.33$ $0.50$ $0.17$ $0.33$ $0.50$ LEPIDOPTERAHesperiidae $0.17$ $0.00$ $0.50$ $0.17$ $0.17$ $0.17$ Parnara guttata $0.00$ $0.00$ $0.33$ $0.17$ $0.17$ $0.017$ Pelopidas mathias $0.17$ $0.00$ $0.17$ $0.00$ $0.00$ $0.17$ $0.00$ Pelopidas mathias $0.17$ $0.00$ $0.17$ $0.00$ $0.17$ $0.00$ $0.17$ Noctuidae $2.33^d$ $2.00^{cd}$ $1.33^{bcd}$ $0.83^{abc}$ $0.67^{ab}$ $0.33$ Spodoptera litura $2.33^d$ $2.00^{cd}$ $1.33^{bcd}$ $0.83^{abc}$ $0.67^{ab}$ $0.33$ ORTHOPTERA $1.00$ $0.33$ $1.00^{cd}$ $4.83^{ab}$ $4.00^{ab}$ $3.33$ Oxya chinensis $0.67$ $0.17$ $0.83$ $0.33$ $0.17$ $0.33$ Okya chinensis $0.67$ $0.17$ $0.83$ $0.33$ $0.17$ $0.33$ Octuata mundata $0.00$ $0.50$ $0.33$ $0.00$ $0.17$ $0.00$ Locusta migratoria $1.50$ $1.67$ $1.17$ $1.50$ $1.17$ $0.67$ Valanga nigricornis $3.00$ $2.17$ $2.17$ $2.00$ $2.00$ $1.33$ Gryllidae $0.33$ $0.17$ $0.17$ $0.17$ $0.00$ $0.17$	<sup>ab</sup> 2.57	0.05	0.52
Nezara viridula $0.00$ $0.33$ $0.50$ $0.17$ $0.33$ $0.50$ LEPIDOPTERAHesperiidae $0.17$ $0.00$ $0.50$ $0.17$ $0.17$ $0.17$ Parnara guttata $0.00$ $0.00$ $0.33$ $0.17$ $0.17$ $0.17$ Parnara guttata $0.00$ $0.00$ $0.33$ $0.17$ $0.17$ $0.00$ Pelopidas mathias $0.17$ $0.00$ $0.17$ $0.00$ $0.00$ $0.17$ Noctuidae $2.33^d$ $2.00^{cd}$ $1.33^{bcd}$ $0.83^{abc}$ $0.67^{ab}$ $0.33$ Spodoptera litura $2.33^d$ $2.00^{cd}$ $1.33^{bcd}$ $0.83^{abc}$ $0.67^{ab}$ $0.33$ ORTHOPTERA $Acrididae$ $6.83^b$ $5.33^{ab}$ $6.00^{ab}$ $4.83^{ab}$ $4.00^{ab}$ $3.33$ Oxya chinensis $0.67$ $0.17$ $0.83$ $0.33$ $0.17$ $0.33$ Acrida turrita $1.00$ $0.33$ $1.00$ $0.33$ $0.00$ $0.17$ $0.50$ Gesonula mundata $0.00$ $0.50$ $0.33$ $0.00$ $0.17$ $0.00$ Locusta migratoria $1.50$ $1.67$ $1.17$ $1.50$ $1.17$ $0.67$ Valanga ngiricornis $3.00$ $2.17$ $2.17$ $2.00$ $2.00$ $1.33$ Graduat $0.33$ $0.17$ $0.17$ $0.00$ $0.17$	<sup>ab</sup> 2.57	0.05	0.52
LEPIDOPTERAHesperiidae $0.17$ $0.00$ $0.50$ $0.17$ $0.17$ $0.17$ Parnara guttata $0.00$ $0.00$ $0.33$ $0.17$ $0.17$ $0.00$ Pelopidas mathias $0.17$ $0.00$ $0.17$ $0.00$ $0.00$ $0.17$ Noctuidae $2.33^d$ $2.00^{cd}$ $1.33^{bcd}$ $0.83^{abc}$ $0.67^{ab}$ $0.33$ Spodoptera litura $2.33^d$ $2.00^{cd}$ $1.33^{bcd}$ $0.83^{abc}$ $0.67^{ab}$ $0.33$ ORTHOPTERA $0.67$ $0.17$ $0.83$ $0.67^{ab}$ $0.33$ Acridaturrita $0.67$ $0.17$ $0.83$ $0.33$ $0.17$ $0.33$ Acrida turrita $1.00$ $0.33$ $1.00$ $0.33$ $0.00$ $0.17$ $0.50$ Alogus thalassinus $0.67$ $0.50$ $0.50$ $0.67$ $0.17$ $0.50$ Gesonula mundata $0.00$ $0.50$ $0.33$ $0.00$ $0.17$ $0.67$ Valanga nigricornis $3.00$ $2.17$ $2.17$ $2.00$ $2.00$ $1.33$ Gryllidae $0.33$ $0.17$ $0.17$ $0.07$ $0.17$	0.80	0.55	-
Hesperiidae $0.17$ $0.00$ $0.50$ $0.17$ $0.17$ $0.17$ Parnara guttata $0.00$ $0.00$ $0.33$ $0.17$ $0.17$ $0.00$ Pelopidas mathias $0.17$ $0.00$ $0.17$ $0.00$ $0.00$ $0.17$ Noctuidae $2.33^d$ $2.00^{cd}$ $1.33^{bcd}$ $0.83^{abc}$ $0.67^{ab}$ $0.33$ Spodoptera litura $2.33^d$ $2.00^{cd}$ $1.33^{bcd}$ $0.83^{abc}$ $0.67^{ab}$ $0.33$ ORTHOPTERAAcrididae $6.83^b$ $5.33^{ab}$ $6.00^{ab}$ $4.83^{ab}$ $4.00^{ab}$ $3.33$ Oxya chinensis $0.67$ $0.17$ $0.83$ $0.33$ $0.17$ $0.33$ Acrida turrita $1.00$ $0.33$ $1.00$ $0.33$ $0.00$ $0.17$ $0.50$ Aliopus thalassinus $0.67$ $0.50$ $0.50$ $0.67$ $0.17$ $0.00$ Locusta migratoria $1.50$ $1.67$ $1.17$ $1.50$ $1.17$ $0.67$ Valanga nigricornis $3.00$ $2.17$ $2.17$ $2.00$ $2.00$ $1.33$ Gryllidae $0.33$ $0.17$ $0.17$ $0.07$ $0.17$	0.80	0.55	-
Parnara guttata $0.00$ $0.00$ $0.33$ $0.17$ $0.17$ $0.00$ Pelopidas mathias $0.17$ $0.00$ $0.17$ $0.00$ $0.00$ $0.17$ Noctuidae $2.33^d$ $2.00^{cd}$ $1.33^{bcd}$ $0.83^{abc}$ $0.67^{ab}$ $0.33$ Spodoptera litura $2.33^d$ $2.00^{cd}$ $1.33^{bcd}$ $0.83^{abc}$ $0.67^{ab}$ $0.33$ ORTHOPTERA $a$ Acrididae $6.83^b$ $5.33^{ab}$ $6.00^{ab}$ $4.83^{ab}$ $4.00^{ab}$ $3.33$ Oxya chinensis $0.67$ $0.17$ $0.83$ $0.33$ $0.17$ $0.33$ Acrida turrita $1.00$ $0.33$ $1.00$ $0.33$ $0.33$ $0.50$ Aliopus thalassinus $0.67$ $0.50$ $0.50$ $0.67$ $0.17$ $0.50$ Gesonula mundata $0.00$ $0.50$ $0.33$ $0.00$ $0.17$ $0.00$ Locusta migratoria $1.50$ $1.67$ $1.17$ $1.50$ $1.17$ $0.67$ Gray lightee $0.33$ $0.17$ $0.17$ $0.00$ $0.17$			
Pelopidas mathias         0.17         0.00         0.17         0.00         0.00         0.17           Noctuidae         2.33 <sup>d</sup> 2.00 <sup>cd</sup> 1.33 <sup>bcd</sup> 0.83 <sup>abc</sup> 0.67 <sup>ab</sup> 0.33           Spodoptera litura         2.33 <sup>d</sup> 2.00 <sup>cd</sup> 1.33 <sup>bcd</sup> 0.83 <sup>abc</sup> 0.67 <sup>ab</sup> 0.33           ORTHOPTERA         Acrididae         6.83 <sup>b</sup> 5.33 <sup>ab</sup> 6.00 <sup>ab</sup> 4.83 <sup>ab</sup> 4.00 <sup>ab</sup> 3.33           Oxya chinensis         0.67         0.17         0.83         0.33         0.17         0.33           Acridia turrita         1.00         0.33         1.00         0.33         0.50         0.50         0.67         0.17         0.33           Acridia turrita         1.00         0.33         1.00         0.33         0.50         0.50         0.67         0.17         0.50           Allopus thalassinus         0.67         0.50         0.50         0.67         0.17         0.50           Gesonula mundata         0.00         0.50         0.33         0.00         0.17         0.00           Locusta migratoria         1.50         1.67         1.17         1.50         1.17         0.67	0.92	0.48	-
Pelopidas mathias         0.17         0.00         0.17         0.00         0.00         0.17           Noctuidae         2.33 <sup>d</sup> 2.00 <sup>cd</sup> 1.33 <sup>bcd</sup> 0.83 <sup>abc</sup> 0.67 <sup>ab</sup> 0.33           Spodoptera litura         2.33 <sup>d</sup> 2.00 <sup>cd</sup> 1.33 <sup>bcd</sup> 0.83 <sup>abc</sup> 0.67 <sup>ab</sup> 0.33           ORTHOPTERA         Acrididae         6.83 <sup>b</sup> 5.33 <sup>ab</sup> 6.00 <sup>ab</sup> 4.83 <sup>ab</sup> 4.00 <sup>ab</sup> 3.33           Oxya chinensis         0.67         0.17         0.83         0.33         0.17         0.33           Acridia turrita         1.00         0.33         1.00         0.33         0.50         0.50         0.67         0.17         0.33           Acridia turrita         1.00         0.33         1.00         0.33         0.50         0.50         0.67         0.17         0.50           Allopus thalassinus         0.67         0.50         0.50         0.67         0.17         0.50           Gesonula mundata         0.00         0.50         0.33         0.00         0.17         0.00           Locusta migratoria         1.50         1.67         1.17         1.50         1.17         0.67	) 1.00	0.43	-
Nocuidae         2.33 <sup>d</sup> 2.00 <sup>cd</sup> 1.33 <sup>bcd</sup> 0.83 <sup>abc</sup> 0.67 <sup>ab</sup> 0.33           Spodoptera litura         2.33 <sup>d</sup> 2.00 <sup>cd</sup> 1.33 <sup>bcd</sup> 0.83 <sup>abc</sup> 0.67 <sup>ab</sup> 0.33           ORTHOPTERA         Acrididae         6.83 <sup>b</sup> 5.33 <sup>ab</sup> 6.00 <sup>ab</sup> 4.83 <sup>ab</sup> 4.00 <sup>ab</sup> 3.33           Oxya chinensis         0.67         0.17         0.83         0.33         0.17         0.33           Acridia turrita         1.00         0.33         1.00         0.33         0.50         0.67         0.17         0.33           Acilopus thalassinus         0.67         0.50         0.50         0.67         0.17         0.50           Gesonula mundata         0.00         0.50         0.33         0.00         0.17         0.00           Locusta migratoria         1.50         1.67         1.17         1.50         1.17         0.67           Valanga nigricornis         3.00         2.17         2.17         2.00         2.00         1.33           Gryllidae         0.33         0.17         0.17         0.17         0.00         0.17		0.73	-
Spodoptera litura         2.33 <sup>d</sup> 2.00 <sup>cd</sup> 1.33 <sup>bcd</sup> 0.83 <sup>abc</sup> 0.67 <sup>ab</sup> 0.33           ORTHOPTERA		0.00	0.44
ORTHOPTERA           Acrididae         6.83 <sup>b</sup> 5.33 <sup>ab</sup> 6.00 <sup>ab</sup> 4.83 <sup>ab</sup> 4.00 <sup>ab</sup> 3.33           Oxya chinensis         0.67         0.17         0.83         0.33         0.17         0.33           Acrida turrita         1.00         0.33         1.00         0.33         0.33         0.17         0.33           Acida turrita         0.00         0.50         0.50         0.67         0.17         0.50           Ailopus thalassinus         0.67         0.50         0.33         0.00         0.17         0.00           Gesonula mundata         0.00         0.50         0.33         0.00         0.17         0.00           Locusta migratoria         1.50         1.67         1.17         1.50         1.17         0.67           Valanga nigricornis         3.00         2.17         2.17         2.00         2.00         1.33           Gryllidae         0.33         0.17         0.17         0.17         0.00         0.17		0.00	0.44
Acrididae6.83b5.33ab6.00ab4.83ab4.00ab3.33Oxya chinensis0.670.170.830.330.170.33Acrida turrita1.000.331.000.330.330.50Alopus thalassinus0.670.500.500.670.170.50Gesonula mundata0.000.500.330.000.170.00Locusta migratoria1.501.671.171.501.170.67Valanga nigricornis3.002.172.172.002.001.33Gryllidae0.330.170.170.170.000.17			
Oxya chinensis         0.67         0.17         0.83         0.33         0.17         0.33           Acrida turrita         1.00         0.33         1.00         0.33         0.33         0.50           Ailopus thalassinus         0.67         0.50         0.50         0.67         0.17         0.50           Gesonula mundata         0.00         0.50         0.33         0.00         0.17         0.00           Locusta migratoria         1.50         1.67         1.17         1.50         1.17         0.67           Valanga nigricornis         3.00         2.17         2.17         2.00         2.00         1.33           Gryllidae         0.33         0.17         0.17         0.17         0.00         0.17	<sup>a</sup> 3.56	0.01	0.84
Acrida turrita1.000.331.000.330.330.50Ailopus thalassinus0.670.500.500.670.170.50Gesonula mundata0.000.500.330.000.170.00Locusta migratoria1.501.671.171.501.170.67Valanga nigricornis3.002.172.172.002.001.33Gryllidae0.330.170.170.170.000.17		0.27	-
Ailopus thalassinus0.670.500.500.670.170.50Gesonula mundata0.000.500.330.000.170.00Locusta migratoria1.501.671.171.501.170.67Valanga nigricornis3.002.172.172.002.001.33Gryllidae0.330.170.170.170.000.17		0.23	_
Gesonula mundata         0.00         0.50         0.33         0.00         0.17         0.00           Locusta migratoria         1.50         1.67         1.17         1.50         1.17         0.67           Valanga nigricornis         3.00         2.17         2.17         2.00         2.00         1.33           Gryllidae         0.33         0.17         0.17         0.17         0.00         0.17		0.81	_
Locusta migratoria1.501.671.171.501.170.67Valanga nigricornis3.002.172.172.002.001.33Gryllidae0.330.170.170.170.000.17		0.10	_
Valanga nigricornis3.002.172.172.002.001.33Gryllidae0.330.170.170.170.000.17		0.10	_
Gryllidae 0.33 0.17 0.17 0.17 0.00 0.17		0.19	-
		0.77	_
Gryllus bimaculatus 0.33 0.17 0.17 0.17 0.00 0.17		0.77	_
<b>Grylotalpidae</b> 0.17 0.17 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00		0.43	
Grylotalpa grylotalpa 0.17 0.17 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00		0.43	-
<b>Tettigoniidae</b> 0.50 0.17 0.50 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00		0.43	-
Neochonocephalus ensiger 0.50 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.17 0.50 0.00		0.58	-
<i>Tetrix subulata</i> 0.00 0.17 0.50 0.00 0.00 0.17 0.00		0.03	-
		0.44	- 0.55
Total of abundance (N)         16.83 <sup>c</sup> 14.17 <sup>bc</sup> 14.00 <sup>bc</sup> 13.17 <sup>bc</sup> 10.67 <sup>ab</sup> 8.01           Total of species (S)         18         18         19         16         17         15	10.36	0.00	0.55

Note: \* = significantly different; values within a row followed by the same letters were not significantly different at P < 0.05 according to Tukey's HSD test

Table 5. Neutral insect abundance in on the paddy applied with bioinsecticide of Beauveria bassiana, control without treament (0 L.ha
<sup>1</sup> ), and abamectin

		Mear	n of abunda	nce (individı	uals/5 nets)		ANOVA		Tukey's HSD test
Ordo/family/species		Beauve	ria bassiana	(L.ha-1)		A h	<b>F-value</b>	P value	
	0	1	2	3	4	- Abamectin			
DIPTERA	3.17 b	2.00 ab	2.16 ab	2.66 ab	1.50 a	1.67 a	3.39	0.02	0.63
Chironomidae	0.33	0.17	0.00	0.17	0.00	0.00	0.60	0.70	-
Chironomus plumosus	0.33	0.17	0.00	0.17	0.00	0.00	0.60	0.70	-
Tipulidae	2.00	1.33	1.83	1.83	1.33	1.17	1.58	0.20	-
Tipula maxima	2.00	1.33	1.83	1.83	1.33	1.17	1.58	0.20	-
Culicidae	0.83	0.50	0.33	0.67	0.17	0.50	0.68	0.64	-
Culex pipiens	0.83	0.50	0.33	0.67	0.17	0.50	0.68	0.64	-
HYMENOPTERA	0.50	1.17	0.83	0.67	1.17	1.17	1.15	0.36	-
Apidae	0.50	1.17	0.83	0.67	1.17	1.17	1.15	0.36	-
Trigona sp.	0.17	0.50	0.50	0.33	0.33	0.83	0.91	0.49	-
Apidae (unknown species)	0.33	0.67	0.33	0.33	0.83	0.33	0.56	0.73	-
Total of abundance (N)	3.66	3.17	2.99	3.33	2.66	2.83	1.09	0.39	-
Total of species (S)	5	5	4	5	4	4			

Note: \* = significantly different; values within a row followed by the same letters were not significantly different at P < 0.05 according to Tukey's HSD test

**Table 6.** Community characteristics of spiders inhabiting on the paddy applied with bioinsecticide of *Beauveria bassiana*, control without treament  $(0 \text{ L.ha}^{-1})$ , and abamectin

			Beauver	ia bassian	a L.ha-1		Abamaatin	
Paddy age (days)	<b>Community characteristics</b>	0	1	2	3	4	- Abamectin	
	Number of individual (individuals/5 nets)	5	7	5	9	6	1	
15	Diversity (H')	1.61	1.95	1.61	1.55	1.56	0.00	
15	Dominance (D)	0.20	0.14	0.20	0.22	0.33	1.00	
	Evenness (E)	1.00	1.00	1.00	0.75	0.97	0.00	
	Number of individual (individuals/5 nets)	10	11	10	8	10	3	
20	Diversity (H')	2.03	2.10	2.03	1.91	2.16	1.10	
29	Dominance (D)	0.20	0.27	0.20	0.25	0.20	0.33	
	Evenness (E)	0.97	0.95	0.97	0.98	0.98	1.00	
	Number of individual (individuals/5 nets)	13	9	15	8	9	4	
43	Diversity (H')	1.95	2.20	1.71	1.32	1.74	1.39	
45	Dominance (D)	0.23	0.11	0.27	0.38	0.22	0.25	
	Evenness (E)	0.94	1.00	0.96	0.95	0.97	1.00	
	Number of individual (individuals/5 nets)	16	19	12	10	8	7	
57	Diversity (H')	2.17	2.63	2.09	1.83	1.21	1.27	
57	Dominance (D)	0.25	0.16	0.25	0.30	0.25	0.29	
	Evenness (E)	0.94	0.97	0.95	0.94	0.68	0.79	
	Number of individual (individuals/5 nets)	14	10	9	14	9	7	
71	Diversity (H')	2.04	2.03	1.52	1.97	1.89	1.07	
/1	Dominance (D)	0.29	0.20	0.33	0.21	0.22	0.29	
	Evenness (E)	0.93	0.97	0.95	0.95	0.97	0.77	
	Number of individual (individuals/5 nets)	9	10	13	12	17	9	
85	Diversity (H')	1.74	1.97	1.74	1.98	1.87	1.37	
85	Dominance (D)	0.22	0.30	0.23	0.25	0.24	0.33	
	Evenness (E)	0.97	0.95	0.97	0.95	0.96	0.99	
	Number of individual (individuals/5 nets)	11.83	11.00	10.67	10.17	9.83	5.17	
Mean	Diversity (H')	2.53	2.88	2.81	2.65	2.60	2.25	
Mean	Dominance (D)	0.22	0.21	0.17	0.20	0.15	0.29	
	Evenness (E)	0.89	0.91	0.92	0.92	0.94	0.88	

**Table 7.** Community characteristics of predatory insects inhabiting on the paddy applied with bioinsecticide of *Beauveria bassiana*, control without treament ( $0 \text{ L.ha}^{-1}$ ), and abamectin

Paddy age			Abamectin				
(days)	Community characteristics	0	1	2	3	4	
	Number of individual (individuals/ 5 nets)	4	5	2	3	2	2
15	Diversity (H')	1.39	1.61	0.69	1.10	0.69	0.69
15	Dominance (D)	0.25	0.20	0.50	0.33	0.50	0.50
	Evenness (E)	1	1	1	1	1	1
	Number of individual (individuals/ 5 nets)	7	5	7	6	5	7
29	Diversity (H')	1.55	1.33	1.48	1.56	1.61	1.55
29	Dominance (D)	0.29	0.40	0.43	0.33	0.20	0.29
	Evenness (E)	0.96	0.96	0.92	0.97	1.00	0.96
	Number of individual (individuals/ 5 nets)	8	8	9	5	6	5
42	Diversity (H')	1.91	2.08	2.20	1.61	1.80	1.61
43	Dominance (D)	0.25	0.13	0.11	0.20	0.17	0.20
	Evenness (E)	0.98	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00
	Number of individual (individuals/ 5 nets)	11	11	7	9	7	7
57	Diversity (H')	2.15	2.40	1.95	2.04	1.95	1.75
57	Dominance (D)	0.18	0.09	0.14	0.22	0.14	0.29
	Evenness (E)	0.98	1.00	1.00	0.98	1.00	0.98
	Number of individual (individuals/ 5 nets)	12	9	11	8	7	6
71	Diversity (H')	2.37	2.20	2.15	1.91	1.75	1.56
71	Dominance (D)	0.17	0.11	0.18	0.25	0.29	0.33
	Evenness (E)	0.99	1.00	0.98	0.98	0.98	0.97
	Number of individual (individuals/ 5 nets)	12	7	11	8	6	5
05	Diversity (H')	1.84	1.67	2.15	1.65	1.79	1.29
85	Dominance (D)	0.17	0.14	0.18	0.25	0.17	0.20
	Evenness (E)	0.80	0.86	0.98	0.85	1.00	0.80
Maan	Number of individual (individuals/ 5 nets)	9.00	7.50	7.83	6.50	5.50	5.33
Mean	Diversity (H')	2.40	2.59	2.28	2.17	2.04	1.96

Dominance (D)	0.19	0.16	0.30	0.26	0.24	0.22
Evenness (E)	0.89	0.91	0.84	0.88	0.85	0.89

**Table 8.** Community characteristics of parasitoid inhabiting on the paddy applied with bioinsecticide of *Beauveria bassiana*, control without treament  $(0 \text{ L.ha}^{-1})$ , and abamectin

			Beauver	ia bassian	a L.ha-1		Abamectin
Paddy age (days)	Community characteristics	0	1	2	3	4	
	Number of individual (individuals/ 5 nets)	0	1	1	0	1	1
15	Diversity (H')	0	0	0	0	0	0
15	Dominance (D)	0	1	1	0	1	1
	Evenness (E)	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Number of individual (individuals/ 5 nets)	1	0	1	1	2	1
29	Diversity (H')	0	0	0	0	0	0
29	Dominance (D)	1	0	1	1	1	1
	Evenness (E)	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Number of individual (individuals/ 5 nets)	5	6	2	2	0	1
43	Diversity (H')	1.33	1.33	0.69	0.69	0	0
45	Dominance (D)	0.4	0.33	0.5	0.5	0	1
	Evenness (E)	0.96	0.96	1	1	0	0
	Number of individual (individuals/ 5 nets)	5	5	2	2	1	1
57	Diversity (H')	1.61	1.33	0.69	0.69	0	0
57	Dominance (D)	0.2	0.4	0.5	0.5	1	0
	Evenness (E)	1	0.96	1	1	0	0
	Number of individual (individuals/ 5 nets)	6	6	2	5	3	1
71	Diversity (H')	1.79	1.79	0.69	1.05	0.64	0
/1	Dominance (D)	0.17	0.17	0.5	0.4	0.67	1
	Evenness (E)	1	1	1	0.96	0.92	0
	Number of individual (individuals/ 5 nets)	8	5	8	4	3	1
85	Diversity (H')	1.73	1.33	1.21	1.04	0.64	0
83	Dominance (D)	0.25	0.4	0.5	0.5	0.67	1
	Evenness (E)	0.97	0.96	0.88	0.95	0.92	0
	Number of individual (individuals/ 5 nets)	4.18	3.84	2.68	2.343	1.67	1
Mean	Diversity (H')	2.08	2.22	1.81	1.68	1.70	1.01
Iviedii	Dominance (D)	0.20	0.22	0.37	0.43	0.30	0.33
	Evenness (E)	0.90	0.93	0.87	0.86	0.95	0

**Table 9.** Community characteristics of insect pests inhabiting on the paddy applied with bioinsecticide of *Beauveria bassiana*, control without treament  $(0 \text{ L.ha}^{-1})$ , and abamectin

Paddy age	Community characteristics -		Beauv	eria bassian	a L.ha-1		Abamectin
(days)	Community characteristics	0	1	2	3	4	
	Number of individual (individuals/ 5 nets)	5	7	5	4	7	7
15	Diversity (H')	1.61	1.55	1.61	1.39	1.48	1.55
15	Dominance (D)	0.20	0.29	0.20	0.25	0.43	0.29
	Evenness (E)	1.00	0.96	1.00	1.00	0.92	0.96
	Number of individual (individuals/ 5 nets)	7	14	7	12	9	6
29	Diversity (H')	1.95	2.14	1.75	2.09	1.68	1.79
29	Dominance (D)	0.14	0.14	0.29	0.25	0.33	0.17
	Evenness (E)	0.14	0.98	0.98	0.95	0.94	1.00
	Number of individual (individuals/ 5 nets)	21	14	18	15	11	11
12	Diversity (H')	2.18	2.54	2.06	2.40	2.40	2.27
43	Dominance (D)	0.29	0.14	0.17	0.20	0.09	0.18
	Evenness (E)	0.91	0.99	0.99	0.96	1.00	0.99
	Number of individual (individuals/ 5 nets)	21	17	17	12	13	6
57	Diversity (H')	2.29	2.51	1.89	2.25	1.99	1.79
57	Dominance (D)	0.19	0.12	0.29	0.17	0.23	0.17
	Evenness (E)	0.92	0.98	0.91	0.98	0.96	1.00
	Number of individual (individuals/ 5 net)s	25	18	15	21	10	8
71	Diversity (H')	2.50	2.26	2.43	2.33	1.97	2.08
/1	Dominance (D)	0.16	0.17	0.13	0.19	0.30	0.13
	Evenness (E)	0.95	0.94	0.98	0.94	0.95	1.00
	Number of individual (individuals/ 5 nets)	22	15	22	13	13	7
05	Diversity (H')	2.21	2.08	2.31	2.10	2.35	1.95
85	Dominance (D)	0.23	0.20	0.18	0.23	0.15	0.14
	Evenness (E)	0.86	0.95	0.93	0.95	0.98	1.00
Mean	Number of individual (individuals/ 5 nets)	16.83	14.17	14.00	13.17	10.67	8.01

Diversity (H')	2.51	2.51	2.59	2.28	2.35	2.51	
Dominance (D)	0.18	0.15	0.16	0.18	0.19	0.17	
Evenness (E)	0.87	0.87	0.88	0.82	0.83	0.93	

**Table 10.** Community characteristics of neutral insects inhabiting on the paddy applied with bioinsecticide of *Beauveria bassiana*, control without treament (0 L.ha<sup>-1</sup>), and abamectin

Paddy age			Beauveri	a bassiana	L.ha-1		Abamecti
(days)	<b>Community characteristics</b>	0	1	2	3	4	
	Number of individual (individuals/ 5 nets)	4	3	1	0	2	1
15	Diversity (H')	1.04	1.10	0.00	0.00	0.69	0.00
15	Dominance (D)	0.50	0.33	1.00	0.00	0.50	1.00
	Evenness (E)	0.95	1.00	0.00	0.00	1.00	0.00
	Number of individual (individuals/ 5 nets)	2	2	2	1	1	1
29	Diversity (H')	0.69	0.69	0.69	0.00	0.00	0.00
	Dominance (D)	0.50	0.50	0.50	1.00	1.00	1.00
	Evenness (E)	1.00	1.00	1.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
	Number of individual (individuals/ 5 nets)	5	4	2	3	4	5
43	Diversity (H')	0.67	0.69	0.69	0.00	0.69	1.05
45	Dominance (D)	0.60	0.50	0.50	1.00	0.50	0.40
	Evenness (E)	0.97	0.63	1.00	0.00	1.00	0.96
	Number of individual (individuals/ 5 nets)	2	3	4	6	3	2
57	Diversity (H')	0.00	0.73	0.69	1.24	0.64	0.69
51	Dominance (D)	1.00	0.33	0.50	0.50	0.67	0.50
	Evenness (E)	0.00	0.67	1.00	0.90	0.92	1.00
	Number of individual (individuals/ 5 nets)	4	4	4	5	3	3
71	Diversity (H')	1.04	1.04	0.56	1.05	0.64	1.10
/1	Dominance (D)	0.50	0.50	0.75	0.40	0.67	0.33
	Evenness (E)	0.95	0.95	0.81	0.96	0.92	1.00
	Number of individual (individuals/ 5 nets)	5	3	5	5	4	5
85	Diversity (H')	0.67	0.64	0.95	1.05	0.69	0.95
05	Dominance (D)	0.60	0.67	0.60	0.40	0.50	0.60
	Evenness (E)	0.97	0.92	0.86	0.96	1.00	0.86
	Number of individual (individuals/ 5 nets)	3.66	3.17	2.99	3.33	2.66	2.83
Mean	Diversity (H')	1.24	1.43	1.09	1.26	1.14	1.28
mean	Dominance (D)	0.55	0.42	0.61	0.55	0.50	0.41
	Evenness (E)	0.77	0.89	0.78	0.78	0.83	0.92

### Discussion

The abundance of spiders and predatory arthropods did not decrease when bioinsecticides derived from *B. bassiana* were applied. The spiders and predatory arthropods were more resistant to *B. bassiana* and proved that *B. bassiana* did not adversely affect the predator. Many studies suggest that *B. bassiana* is a specific fungus that only kills insects from certain orders, such as Lepidoptera (Safitri et al. 2018; Ayudya et al. 2019) or Homoptera (Sumikarsih et al. 2019), whereas predators found in this study were spiders and insects of the order Coleoptera and Odonata, not those of the Order Lepidoptera or Homoptera. Entomopathogenic fungi are generally harmless to spiders (Yuliani 2016) and Coleoptera (Ngin et al. 2017). So, the application of the *B. bassiana* supported the existence of the spiders and predatory arthropods so that they are able to suppress insect pest populations which ultimately can support agroecosystem stability. Gholamzadeh-Chitgar et al. (2017) added that the *B. bassiana* did not harm the predators of brown plant hoppers, for example a predatory bug (*Andrallus spinidens*) of the Hemiptera Order.

The abundance of spiders, especially Lycosidae and Salticidae, decreased significantly when applied with commercial insecticides from the active ingredient abamectin. The data were in line with the research results of Prabawati et al. (2019) who found that spider abundance dropped significantly when paddy was sprayed with abamectin. Abamectin is a broad spectrum insecticide that can kill many species of arthropods (Ananiev et al. 2002). In addition, the abundance of the Hymenoptera parasitoid also decreased significantly when abamectin was applied. Sasmito et al. (2017) reported that abamectin could reduce the ability of the brown planthopper parasitoid (*Anagrus nilaparvatae*) in parasitizing and also reduced the abundance of these parasitoid offspring.

The abundance of herbivores started to decrease when applied with bioinsecticides of 2, 3 or 4  $L.ha^{-1}$ , but at doses of 3 or 4  $L.ha^{-1}$  the diversity of species of non-target arthropods (predators and parasitoids) began to decrease. Consequently, the ideal dose to reduce the abundance of herbivores which are insect pests of paddy is 2  $L.ha^{-1}$  and spraying is conducted when the abundance of predators and parasitoids is low. Herbivores decreased in abundance after bioinsecticides derived from *B. bassiana* were applied; and the herbivores found in this study included *N. lugens, P. mathias, Spodoptera litura.* Herbivores found to be attacked by *B. bassiana* in the field were *P. mathias* and *S. litura* and both belonged to the Lepidoptera Order.

The ill Lepidoptera larvae found in the bioinsecticide plot were shown to show characteristics that were attacked by *B. bassiana*. Caterpillars were found hanging on the tips of paddy leaves and their bodies were dry, hard, and stiff. The ventral abdomen was covered with white mycelia. This sick caterpillar did not smell. The fungus from the sick caterpillar after being isolated and grown on SDA media resulted in a white colony and conidia growing in a round shape and hyaline color. The fungal morphological features found were in accordance with the results of identification of *B. bassiana* by Humber (2005) stating that myselia of *B. bassiana* arises from the exoskeleton of insects and covers all parts of the integument surface so that the insect bodies are visibly white, reverse pale to yellow colony, hyaline or colorless, 1-celled, and globular and conidia, and insulated hypha. The characteristics of *P. mathias* larvae attacked by *B. bassiana* were the same as those of insects (*N. lugens*) attacked by *B. bassiana* which, according to Sumikarsih et al. (2019), the body is dry, hard, stiff, and odorless and from the insect's body appears a white mycelia.

Although the data of the abundance of non-target arthropods (spiders, predatory arthropods, and parasitoids) did not decrease when overdosed bioinsecticide was applied, their species diversity tended to decrease when applied with bioinsecticide doses of 3 and 4 L.ha<sup>-1</sup> or abamectin. This decrease resulted from the reduced number of species that survived in plots applied with bioinsecticide doses of 3 and 4 L.ha<sup>-1</sup> or abamectin. Therefore, this study does not recommend using doses of 3 or 4 L per 2 weeks because the non-target species that have immature stages (eggs, larvae, and pupae) in the soil can reduce their species. The highest decrease in the number of species was found in the plot applied with abamectin. Some species of non-target arthropods got sensitive to abamectin applications, namely species of web-building spiders and Carabidae (Prabawati et al. 2019), parasitoids (*Anagrus nilaparvatae*) (Sasmito et al. 2017). In this study the spider species sensitive to high doses of bioinsecticides (3 and 4 L.ha<sup>-1</sup>) were *Camaricus formosus, Oxyopes matiensis*, while the predatory arthropods included *Ischnura senegalensis, Libellula luctuosa, Ortetrum Sabina*. The spider species sensitive to abamectin were The spider species sensitive to abamectin were *Camaricus formosus, Pardosa pullata, Mantis religiosa, Conocepahalus longipenis* 

Neutral insects of the Diptera order decreased in abundance in the plots applied with abamectin. Although they were neutral for plants, they were important in the agro-ecosystem for alternative prey to the generalist predators (spiders). According to Settle et al. (1996), neutral insects can maintain the existence of generalist predators when in the fields under a condition without herbivores. In this study, a decrease in abundance was found in the Diptera Order by abamectin. Therefore, abamectin in addition to reducing the abundance of spiders, predatory arthropods, reduced the abundance of neutral insects and showed that the abamectin was broad-spectrum (Ananiev et al. 2002).

The results of this study conclude that bioinsecticide *B. bassiana* of doses of 3 and 4  $L.ha^{-1}$  applied every two weeks has an impact on reducing the number of non-target arthropods species (spiders, predatory arthropods, and parasitoids), but bioinsecticides *B. bassiana* has no impact to the abundance of spiders, predatory arthropods, and parasitoids. The ideal dosage to reduce the abundance of paddy insect pests (herbivores) is 2  $L.ha^{-1}$ . For this reason, the right dose to suppress the abundance of paddy insect pests by not decreasing the abundance and diversity of non-target species is 2  $L.ha^{-1}$ . Bioinsecticide spraying should be carried out when the abundance of insect pests is high, while the abundance of predators and parasitoids is still low in the fields so that spraying does not have an impact on decreasing the abundance and diversity of non-target arthropod species.

### ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS

Thank you to the sponsor of this research, the Master Thesis Research (Penelitian Tesis Magister) program, Directorate of Research and Community Service (DRPM), Directorate General of Research and Development, Kemenristekdikti, with contract number: 096/SP2H/LT/DRPM/IV/2019. This research was chaired by Siti Herlinda.

#### REFERENCES

- Ananiev EDK, Ananieva K, Abdulova G, Christova N, Videnova E. 2002. Effects of abamectin on protein and RNA synthesis in primary leaves of *Cucurbita pepo L. (Zucchini)*. Bulg J Plant Physiol 28: 85-91.
- Ayudya DR, Herlinda S, Suwandi S. 2019. Insecticidal activity of culture filtrates from liquid medium of *Beauveria bassiana* isolates from South Sumatra (Indonesia) wetland soil against larvae of *Spodoptera litura*. Biodiversitas 20: 2101-2109.

Barrion A, Litsinger J. 1995. Riceland spiders of South and Southeast Asia. Entomology Division International Rice Research Institute Philippines.

Firouzbakht H, Zibaee A, Hoda H, Sohani MM. 2015. Virulence determination of *Beauveria bassiana* isolates on a predatory Hemipteran, *Andrallus spinidens* Fabricius (Hemiptera: Pentatomidae). Acta Phytopathol Entomol Hungarica 50: 115-125.

Gholamzadeh-Chitgar M, Hajizadeh J, Ghadamyari M, Karimi-Malati A, Hoda H. 2017. Effect of sublethal concentration of *Beauveria bassiana* fungus on demographic and some biochemical parameters of predatory bug, *Andrallus spinidens* Fabricius (Hemiptera: Pentatomidae) in laboratory conditions. Trakia J Sci 15: 160-167.

Herlinda S, Yudha S, Thalib R, Khodijah, Suwandi, Lakitan B, et al. 2018. Species richness and abundance of spiders inhabiting rice in fresh swamps and tidal lowlands in South Sumatra, Indonesia. J ISSAAS 24: 82-93.

Herlinda S, Yusticia SR, Irsan C, Asmara B, Hadi R. 2019a. Abundance of arthropods inhabiting canopy of rice cultivated using different planting methods and varieties. J Biopest 12: 7-18.

Herlinda S, Karenina T, Irsan C, Pujiastuti Y. 2019b. Arthropods inhabiting flowering non-crop plants and adaptive vegetables planted around paddy fields of freshwater swamps of South Sumatra, Indonesia. Biodiversitas 20: 3328-3339.

Humber RA. 2005. Entomopathogenic Fungal Identification. USDA-ARS Plant Protection Research Unit: Ithaca.

Kalshoven LG. 1981. The Pest of Crops in Indonesia. Van Hoeve, Jakarta : P. T. Ichtiar Baru.

- Karenina T, Herlinda S, Irsan C, Pujiastuti Y. 2019. Abundance and species diversity of predatory arthropods inhabiting rice of refuge habitats and synthetic insecticide application in freshwater swamps in South Sumatra, Indonesia. Biodiversitas 20: 2375-2387.
- Lakitan B, Lindiana L, Widuri LI, Kartika K, Siaga E, Meihana M. 2019. Inclusive and ecologically-sound food crop cultivation at tropical non-tidal. Agrivita 41: 23-31.

Li M, Li S, Xu A, Lin H, Chen D, Wang H. 2014. Selection of Beauveria isolates pathogenic to adults of Nilaparvata lugens. J Insect Sci 14: 1-12.

Magurran AE. 1988. Ecological Diversity and its Measurement. Chapman and Hall, London.

McAlpine JF, Peterson BV, Shewell GE, Teskey HJ, Vockeroth JR, Wood D. M.1987. Manual of Neartic Diptera. Agriculture Canada, Research Branch.

- Ngin C, Suon S, Tanaka T, Yamauchi A, Kawakita K, Chiba S. 2017. Impact of insecticide applications on arthropod predators and plant feeders in Cambodian rice fields. Phytobiomes J 1: 128-137.
- Prabawati G, Herlinda S, Pujiastuti Y. 2019. The abundance of canopy arthropods in South Sumatra (Indonesia) freshwater swamp main and ratooned rice applied with bioinsecticides and synthetic insecticide. Biodiversitas 20: 2921-2930.
- Safitri A, Herlinda S, Setiawan A. 2018. Entomopathogenic fungi of soils of freshwater swamps, tidal lowlands, peatlands, and highlands of South Sumatra, Indonesia. Biodiversitas 19: 2365-2373.
- Sasmito EK, Trisyono YA, Harjaka T. 2017. Impact of abamectin on Anagrus nilaparvatae, an egg parasitoid of Nilaparvata lugens. Jurnal Perlindungan Tanaman Indonesia 21: 80-86. [Indonesian]
- Settle WH, Ariawan H, Astuti ET, Cahyana W, Hakim AL, Hindayana DH, Lestari AS. 1996. Managing tropical rice pests through conservation of generalist natural enemies and alternative prey. Ecology 77: 1975-1988.
- Siaga E, Lakitan B, Hasbi H, Bernas SM, Widuri LI, Kartika K. 2019. Floating seedbed for preparing rice seedlings under unpredictable flooding occurrence at tropical riparian wetland. Bulgarian J Agric Sci 25: 326-336.
- Sumikarsih E, Herlinda S, Pujiastuti Y. 2019. Conidial density and viability of *Beauveria bassiana* isolates from Java and Sumatra and their virulence against Nilaparvata lugens at different temperatures. Agrivita 41: 335-349.
- Suwandi, Ammar M, Irsan C. 2012. Aplikasi ekstrak kompos meningkatkan hasil dan menekan penyakit padi sistem ratun di sawah pasang surut Kabupaten Banyuasin. Jurnal Lahan Suboptimal 1: 116-122. [Indonesian]
- Weilhoefer CL, Williams D, Nguyen I, Jakstis K, Fischer C. 2017. The effects of reed canary grass (*Phalaris arundinacea* L.) on wetland habitat and arthropod community composition in an urban freshwater wetland. Wetl Ecol Manag 25: 159-175.
- Yuliani D. 2016. Metarhizium anisopliae and Andrographis paniculata to Non-Target Insect Pests. Jurnal Ilmu Pertanian Indonesia 21: 20-25. [Indonesian]

5. Bukti tagihan untuk penerbitan artikel

۲	► [biodiv] New notification from B× +	~ - <sup>r</sup>	×
$\leftarrow \   \rightarrow $	C A == https://m	ail.google.com/mail/u/0/#search/Biodiversitas/FMfcgxwHMsWNtVMTPdBzTsVvmBQXjIKk 110% 🔂 🕑 🛃	≏ ≡
=	M Gmail	Q     Biodiversitas     × ፰±     ● Aktif ▼     ⑦     ③     Ⅲ     ④	
Mail	🖉 Tulis	← ⊡         ⊡         ⊡         ⊡         ⊙         G4         E         □         :         265 dari banyak         >           DEWI NUR PRATIWI <smujo.id@gmail.com>         23 Apr 2020, 11.24         ☆         ↓         :         i           kepada saya ▼            23 Apr 2020, 11.24         ☆         ↓</smujo.id@gmail.com>	^
	Kotak Masuk 1.642	🔀 Inggris 🗸 🖒 Indonesia 👻 Terjemahkan pesan Nonaktifkan untuk: Inggris 🗴	
Chat	☆ Berbintang	You have a new notification from Biodiversitas Journal of Biological Diversity:	
ŝ	🕚 Ditunda		
Spaces	▷ Terkirim	You have been added to a discussion titled "BILLING" regarding the submission "Impact of bioinsecticide overdoses of Beauveria bassiana on species diversity and abundance of not targeted arthropods in South Sumatra freshwater	
œ	Draf	swamp paddy ".	
Meet	<ul> <li>Selengkapnya</li> </ul>		
	Label + [Gmail]Tong Sampah	Siti Herlinda, Prof. Dr. Ir., M.Si. <sitiherlinda@unsri.ac.id> @ 23 Apr 2020, 16.27 ☆ ∽ : kepada DEWI, Ahmad, dewinp11 マ</sitiherlinda@unsri.ac.id>	
	Notes	Dear Bu Dewi please find attached an evidence of our transfer for the publication of our manuscript. Thank you	
		Best regards	*

Biodiversitas & Nusantara Biosci.		<b>/OICE</b>
Society for Indonesian Biodiversity JL Ir. Sutami 36 A Surakarta 57126		for AUTHOR
Tel./Fax. 0271-663375, email: unsjournals@gmail.com	DATE	23/04/2020
http://biodiversitas.mipa.uns.ac.id/	(10.000 to 10.000 to 10.000	2324
http://biosains.mipa.uns.ac.id/nusbioscience.htm	CUSTOMER ID DUE DATE	2324 30/04/2020
BILL TO		
SITI HERLINDA		
Department of Plant Pests and Diseases, Faculty of Agriculture, Universitas Indralaya 30662, South Sumatra, Indonesia 30662, Tel. +62-711-580663	s Sriwijaya	
Fax. +62-711-580276 email: sitiberlinda@unsri.ac.id		
Title:		
The impact of bioinsecticide overdoses of Beauveria bassiana on species		
abundance of not targeted arthropods in South Sumatra (Indonesia) free		
abundance of not targeted arthropods in South Sumatra (Indonesia) fres paddy	ihwater swamp	
	hwater swamp	
	hwater swamp TAXED	AMOUNT (IDR
paddy DESCRIPTION Payment for manuscript publication		AMOUNT (IDR 3.500.000,00
paddy DESCRIPTION Payment for manuscript publication Payment for English Improvement		
paddy DESCRIPTION Payment for manuscript publication		
paddy DESCRIPTION Payment for manuscript publication Payment for English Improvement		
paddy DESCRIPTION Payment for manuscript publication Payment for English Improvement		
paddy DESCRIPTION Payment for manuscript publication Payment for English Improvement		
paddy DESCRIPTION Payment for manuscript publication Payment for English Improvement		
paddy DESCRIPTION Payment for manuscript publication Payment for English Improvement		
paddy DESCRIPTION Payment for manuscript publication Payment for English Improvement		
paddy DESCRIPTION Payment for manuscript publication Payment for English Improvement		
paddy DESCRIPTION Payment for manuscript publication Payment for English Improvement	TAXED	
padg OCSCIDETION Payment for Instruments Cost reduction for manuacity presented in the SIB Meeting	TAXED Subtotal Taxable	3.500.000,00
peddy OE SCIENTION Paymeth for manuscript publication Paymeth for Coglish Improvement Cost reduction for manuscript presented in the SIII Meeting OTHER COMMENTS	TAXED	3.500.000,00
padg OCSCIDETION Payment for Instruments Cost reduction for manuacity presented in the SIB Meeting	Subtotal Taxable	3.500.000,00
peddy OE SCIENTION Payment for Improvement Cost reduction for manuacript presented in the SIB Meeting OTHER COMMENTS 1. Carrency exchange: USD 1 – IDR 14,000	TAXED Subtotal Taxable Tax rate Tax due	3.500.000,00
paddy  DE SCIEDTION  Payment for manuscript publication  Payment for Capitals Ingrovement Cost reduction for manuscript presented in the SIB Meeting  OTHER COMMENTS  1. Currency schedupg: USD 1 = IDB 14,000 2. Trad bill IDB 750,000,0.	Subtotal Taxable Tax rate Tax due Other	3.500.000,00
Del Scillard Troit Payment for manuscript publication Payment for Carguids Improvement Cost reduction for manuscript presented in the SIB Meeting OTHER COMMENTS IN OUTHER COMMENTS IN OUTHER COMMENTS IN	Subtotal Taxable Tax rate Tax due Other	3.500.000,00